

# **FAMINE MITIGATION BIBLIOGRAPHY:**

**WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON AFRICA**

❖ **Second Edition** ❖

**Subject and Title Indexes**

By  
Eileen Runc,  
Famine Mitigation Resource Specialist

Prepared for  
The Famine Mitigation Activity  
A Joint Activity

Funded by the  
United States Agency for International Development  
Office of U. S. Foreign Disaster Assistance

and

Coordinated by  
the United States Department of Agriculture  
Foreign Agricultural Service/International Cooperation and Development

April 1995

# **FAMINE MITIGATION BIBLIOGRAPHY:**

**WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON AFRICA**

❖ **Second Edition** ❖

**Subject and Title Index**

**Compiled by  
Eileen Runcy  
Famine Mitigation Resource Specialist**

**Prepared for  
The Famine Mitigation Activity  
A Joint Activity**

**Funded by the  
United States Agency for International Development  
Office of U. S. Foreign Disaster Assistance**

**and**

**Coordinated by  
the United States Department of Agriculture  
Foreign Agricultural Service/International Cooperation and Development**

**April 1995**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Famine Mitigation Activity . . . . .	iv
The Famine Mitigation Resource Library . . . . .	v
The Famine Mitigation Bibliography - An Introduction . . . . .	vi
Country/Region and Subject Index . . . . .	1
Title Index . . . . .	25

## **The Famine Mitigation Activity**

The Famine Mitigation Activity (FMA) seeks to mitigate the effects of famine at the community and household levels, thereby reducing the need for emergency famine response. The FMA targets those most vulnerable to drought and famine - the rural poor and households headed by women - with strategies to prevent famine emergencies or to use emergency relief in ways that promote long-term food security. FMA programming is primarily, but not exclusively focused on drought prone countries of Africa.

Through an inter-agency agreement between the Office of U.S. Foreign Disaster Assistance (OFDA) and the Foreign Agriculture Service (FAS), the FMA has provided assistance to USAID Missions, other OFDA branches, United Nations organizations, international agricultural research institutes, and, PVOs/NGOs. Primary activities include: provision of technical assistance in various agricultural and food system aspects of famine mitigation; promoting the incorporation of famine mitigation strategies in the design of relief interventions; refining vulnerability assessment methodologies; and, maintaining and disseminating famine mitigation information resources.

USAID/Haiti is receiving FMA assistance in the development of food security indicators and data collection procedures for a Food Security Information System (FSIS). The FSIS monitors Haitian food security to support targeting of famine mitigation and emergency relief activities under the Enhancing Food Security project. The work has been undertaken in collaboration with the Universities of Wisconsin and of Arizona. In 1994, the FMA assisted USAID/Niger with its Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation Program by developing an options manual of interventions with the potential to mitigate famine in Niger, and conducting a workshop.

FMA also fields an Emergency Disaster Relief Coordinator (EDRC) based in Kinshasa, Zaire. The EDRC manages the on-going OFDA emergency program in the absence of a USAID mission.

U.S. Government efforts in Northern Iraq were assisted by two FMA teams during early 1994. One team, a nutritionist and an economist, conducted a household vulnerability survey and developed a program for continuous data collection and analysis for UNICEF and OFDA's Disaster Assistance Response Team. The second team, composed of an agricultural economist, a statistician, an entomologist and a wheat specialist, conducted an agricultural production survey. The survey provided the basis for a local food purchase program through the UN World Food Program.

Prevention, mitigation, and preparedness (PMP) have come to be viewed as essential links between relief and development. As OFDA becomes increasingly involved with prolonged complex emergencies, FMA will seek to build mitigation into development programs to increase food security and reduce vulnerability to droughts and famines. Additionally, the FMA will promote disaster response interventions that shorten the recovery period following a disaster. If properly targeted, investments in PMP activities can reduce the costs of disasters and contribute to sustainable, long-lasting development.

The FMA is located in USDA, South Building, Room 3015, on 14th and Independence Avenues in Washington, D.C.  
The mailing address is:

Famine Mitigation Activity  
USDA/FAS/ICD  
Ag Box 1094  
Washington, D.C. 20250

Principal USDA contact is: Ms. Beth Stanford, Coordinator  
Telephone: 202-690-1913  
Fax: (202)690-0847  
Internet: bstanfor@ag.gov

OFDA contacts are Dr. Raymond Meyer, Program Manager,  
and Dr. Maxx Dille, Science Advisor/GIS Specialist,  
with the Prevention, Mitigation, Preparedness, and, Planning Division..

## **The Famine Mitigation Resource Library**

The Famine Mitigation Activity maintains the Famine Mitigation Resource Library which is open to anyone who is researching or has an interest in famine and related topics. Resource Library materials may be obtained by visiting the Library, by phoning or faxing requests to the numbers listed below, or by sending requests via internet. Persons wishing to visit the Library should phone in advance to arrange an appointment. The Resource Library is open from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, and is located in the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Room 3015 South Building, at 14th and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. The Library contains over 3,600 documents, books, reports, periodicals, manuscripts, dissertations, papers, and other materials on famine and related topics. The main subject areas included in the Library collection are:

- Coping Strategies**
- Cropping Systems**
- Disaster**
- Early Warning**
- Environment**
- Food Aid**
- Food or Cash for Work and Cash Transfers**
- Food Security**
- Gender Issues**
- Intervention Modification for Conflict Areas**
- Livestock Preservation**
- Market Interventions**
- Nutrition**
- Rapid Assessment**
- Refugees and Displaced Persons**
- Seeds and Tools**
- Water Resources**

The majority of the materials in the Resource Library focus on famine prone countries and regions in Africa, but some other countries and regions which also suffer from famine, drought and related problems are included, such as Haiti and India.

The Famine Mitigation Resource Library information is stored on a bibliographic database program called Pro-cite. Detailed searches of the database are conducted according to author, editor, compiler, title, subtitle, series, date, key words, publisher, country/region or general subject area and the results of the database search may be printed out.

The Famine Mitigation Resource Library is continually seeking to expand its collection and welcomes the submission of any papers, reports, articles, dissertations and other documents which are related to famine. Please send all submission to the address listed below.

For more information on the Famine Mitigation Resource Library contact:

Beth Stanford  
Famine Mitigation Coordinator  
USDA/FAS/ICD/DRD  
Ag Box 1094  
Washington, D.C. 20250 USA  
Tel: (202) 690-1913 Fax (202) 690-0847 Internet address: [bstanford@ag.gov](mailto:bstanford@ag.gov)

## The Famine Mitigation Bibliography - An Introduction

The Famine Mitigation Bibliography contains the complete listing of all the materials in the Famine Mitigation Resource Library, as well as some additional references. The First Edition Bibliography was produced in 1992 and it contained 1528 items on famine and related topics. Since 1992, the Resource Library collection has been expanded. This Second Edition Bibliography includes all the items in the First Edition plus new materials, a total of 3,630 items. A large number of the materials in the Resource Library collection are non-traditional in format, including trip reports, project evaluations and unpublished reports and papers from private voluntary organizations and corporations involved in various aspects of food relief and sustainable development programs. The Resource Library collection focuses on, but is not limited to, Africa.

This Second Edition Bibliography is organized alphabetically by first author in ascending order. The Bibliography is accompanied by title index, in alphabetical order, and a general subject and country/region index, which provide additional access to the Resource Library collection. Single authors are followed by multiple author references. Preference was given to listing items under an individual author or authors over a institutional or corporate name. In cases where no individual(s) were identified on a particular document, the name of the institution or corporation responsible for producing the document was used as an author. Abbreviations were not used for these institutions and corporations. For example, information on UNICEF would be listed under the United Nations Children's Fund. Country names, state names, and institutional names are fully spelled out in each bibliographic entry. No assumptions were made with regard to acronyms and initialism. Efforts were made to ensure correct spelling and accent marks on all country names, foreign names and foreign language titles and apologies are extended for any incorrect spellings.

Most of the materials listed in this Bibliography are available from the Famine Mitigation Resource Library. However, some items are located in other library collections. In these instances, the following notation, [Available from: .....], appears after the bibliographic entry, indicating the location of that item. The locations are indicated by the abbreviations below.

### Other Collection Locations

ALIC	Arid Lands Information Center
CABI	CAB International
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
IDS	Institute of Development Studies
IFAD	International Fund for Agricultural Development
ILL	InterLibrary Loan networks
UA	University of Arizona Main Library
UA Gov Docs	University of Arizona Government Documents
UA Med	University of Arizona Medical Library
UA Sci	University of Arizona Science-Engineering Library

## COUNTRY/REGION AND SUBJECT INDEX

### Afghanistan

3176

### Angola

29, 101, 121, 131, 132, 133, 284, 427, 439, 445, 458  
481, 496, 583, 596, 679, 719, 745, 775, 776, 844, 903  
904, 905, 919, 1009, 1075, 1158, 1175, 1427, 1446, 1447  
1473, 1529, 1530, 1540, 1541, 1581, 1652, 1871, 1902  
2093, 2113, 2155, 2170, 2171, 2209, 2210, 2215, 2224  
2226, 2352, 2356, 2376, 2496, 2611, 2659, 2670, 2697  
2721, 2767, 2770, 2803, 2820, 2857, 2861, 2890, 2891  
2994, 3027, 3044, 3055, 3092, 3101, 3107, 3126, 3127  
3131, 3164, 3167, 3182, 3194, 3195, 3206, 3250, 3293  
3312, 3385, 3463, 3553, 3557

### Armenia

355

### Bangladesh

9, 10, 63, 550, 656, 665, 728, 1366, 1509, 1933, 1977  
2508, 3097

### Belize

215, 216

### Benin

625

### Bolivia

1275, 1787, 3226

### Botswana

174, 175, 186, 187, 189, 297, 375, 376, 420, 463, 471  
483, 484, 770, 850, 1009, 1306, 1378, 1391, 1392, 1393  
1407, 1426, 1460, 1463, 1486, 1487, 1933, 2029, 2086  
2189, 2201, 2226, 2236, 2245, 2246, 2352, 2395, 2453  
2488, 2761, 2764, 2842, 2862, 2948, 2957, 2958, 3001  
3008, 3021, 3066, 3140, 3227, 3332, 3464, 3485

**Brazil**

379, 1246, 1839, 2754, 2810

**Burkina Faso**

248, 263, 305, 340, 341, 396, 403, 454, 493, 638, 748  
752, 773, 951, 952, 977, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996  
997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1037, 1117, 1211  
1377, 1425, 1436, 1587, 1658, 1939, 1995, 2089, 2150  
2255, 2387, 2535, 2537, 2538, 2558, 2645, 2678, 2701  
2725, 2792, 2796, 3025, 3179, 3291, 3365, 3403, 3532  
3577, 3625, 3629

**Burundi**

166, 174, 175, 317, 496, 813, 2245, 2246, 2842, 2844  
2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2948, 3207, 3208

**Cambodia**

286, 498, 1652, 1666, 2031, 2631, 2736

**Cameroon**

71, 447, 771, 1147, 1148, 1885, 1894, 1939, 2006, 2085  
2245, 2246, 2560, 3066, 3069, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074  
3075, 3098, 3462

**Cape Verde**

278, 493, 602, 1030, 1031, 1060, 1160, 1175, 1843, 1933  
2256, 3155

**Central Africa**

317, 1999, 2214, 2908

**Chad**

311, 321, 391, 412, 604, 771, 924, 951, 953, 954, 955  
956, 978, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996, 997, 999, 1000  
1002, 1003, 1004, 1190, 1212, 1298, 1766, 1939, 2004  
2069, 2294, 2295, 2701, 2730, 3179, 3280, 3291, 3441  
3522, 3599

**Chile**

804, 3076

## China

1912

## Colombia

2422, 2423

## Coping Strategies

22, 60, 143, 217, 268, 273, 275, 309, 316, 340, 391, 446  
447, 448, 506, 591, 619, 663, 666, 704, 705, 722, 734  
768, 772, 782, 842, 1118, 1133, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1145  
1168, 1322, 1351, 1371, 1373, 1411, 1467, 1486, 1494  
1554, 1563, 1592, 1612, 1630, 1657, 1660, 1662, 1663  
1675, 1683, 1723, 1755, 1774, 1777, 1812, 1836, 1864  
1927, 1930, 2040, 2151, 2203, 2205, 2212, 2269, 2303  
2430, 2509, 2510, 2538, 2582, 2583, 2587, 2588, 2596  
2602, 2657, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2707, 2731, 2793, 2796  
2800, 2812, 2820, 2871, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2925, 2945  
2966, 3037, 3055, 3080, 3082, 3084, 3314, 3334, 3339  
3368, 3380, 3393, 3431, 3437, 3468, 3627

## Côte d'Ivoire

185, 1587, 2879

## Cropping Systems

6, 11, 16, 19, 66, 81, 123, 126, 143, 153, 155, 162, 176  
180, 205, 207, 210, 227, 243, 250, 277, 279, 280, 283  
303, 306, 311, 342, 352, 364, 369, 372, 377, 421, 426  
435, 457, 475, 494, 508, 516, 517, 535, 543, 549, 567  
568, 570, 571, 578, 588, 590, 597, 599, 620, 627, 632  
633, 634, 672, 673, 674, 680, 681, 682, 740, 742, 747  
748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 755, 762, 764, 774, 777, 779  
786, 788, 790, 793, 826, 830, 840, 850, 858, 876, 877  
882, 890, 900, 926, 1012, 1014, 1030, 1031, 1037, 1041  
1059, 1067, 1072, 1077, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1116  
1131, 1132, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1165, 1178, 1182, 1199  
1201, 1204, 1206, 1209, 1217, 1225, 1230, 1249, 1260  
1274, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1304, 1309, 1326, 1327, 1329  
1330, 1333, 1342, 1347, 1349, 1375, 1385, 1389, 1392  
1405, 1410, 1414, 1425, 1426, 1446, 1451, 1480, 1500  
1503, 1531, 1535, 1555, 1582, 1594, 1606, 1607, 1622  
1648, 1656, 1658, 1668, 1673, 1674, 1680, 1696, 1698  
1700, 1701, 1725, 1729, 1742, 1784, 1794, 1796, 1825  
1826, 1841, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1881, 1883, 1884  
1892, 1896, 1897, 1906, 1918, 1919, 1937, 1940, 1944  
1945, 1972, 1974, 1992, 2022, 2032, 2033, 2040, 2046  
2079, 2080, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2097, 2103, 2121  
2124, 2138, 2141, 2144, 2154, 2171, 2172, 2175, 2188

### Cropping Systems (continued)

2193, 2252, 2261, 2274, 2275, 2302, 2305, 2312, 2337  
2344, 2346, 2354, 2360, 2371, 2405, 2408, 2417, 2427  
2436, 2440, 2456, 2469, 2481, 2484, 2498, 2529, 2552  
2581, 2582, 2597, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2615, 2632, 2633  
2639, 2655, 2676, 2690, 2700, 2723, 2726, 2730, 2740  
2769, 2774, 2777, 2781, 2785, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2791  
2799, 2800, 2808, 2809, 2826, 2835, 2852, 2864, 2873  
2876, 2887, 2890, 2891, 2902, 2904, 2919, 2920, 2923  
2967, 2968, 2983, 2994, 2998, 2999, 3008, 3022, 3027  
3028, 3036, 3047, 3049, 3057, 3061, 3080, 3089, 3097  
3135, 3147, 3152, 3170, 3236, 3244, 3257, 3272, 3273  
3289, 3311, 3314, 3315, 3326, 3338, 3355, 3356, 3370  
3374, 3382, 3405, 3408, 3411, 3412, 3442, 3448, 3462  
3468, 3475, 3480, 3499, 3502, 3503, 3505, 3516, 3518  
3538, 3557, 3558, 3567, 3584, 3589, 3600, 3601, 3602  
3603, 3622

### Disaster

5, 9, 30, 36, 43, 76, 88, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 154  
164, 166, 171, 183, 202, 213, 264, 286, 316, 323, 324  
325, 326, 327, 328, 334, 346, 354, 355, 417, 420, 429  
434, 438, 553, 557, 573, 628, 648, 650, 652, 654, 659  
661, 691, 706, 730, 775, 815, 819, 820, 821, 852, 872  
878, 908, 936, 1006, 1022, 1032, 1034, 1059, 1109, 1110  
1186, 1200, 1228, 1235, 1239, 1295, 1340, 1413, 1417  
1435, 1439, 1448, 1471, 1481, 1543, 1564, 1567, 1570  
1580, 1581, 1592, 1621, 1640, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1666  
1709, 1714, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1732, 1748, 1749, 1750  
1779, 1788, 1793, 1794, 1802, 1803, 1821, 1849, 1872  
1888, 1889, 1899, 1926, 1931, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1949  
1961, 1962, 1964, 1957, 1968, 1969, 2023, 2024, 2030  
2031, 2048, 2063, 2076, 2084, 2117, 2133, 2151, 2155  
2163, 2210, 2224, 2232, 2235, 2244, 2254, 2267, 2268  
2269, 2272, 2281, 2301, 2307, 2326, 2327, 2348, 2372  
2373, 2374, 2375, 2390, 2391, 2403, 2414, 2421, 2422  
2423, 2430, 2445, 2449, 2488, 2491, 2504, 2508, 2510  
2513, 2514, 2515, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2544, 2554  
2573, 2593, 2598, 2616, 2620, 2637, 2684, 2687, 2705  
2707, 2708, 2717, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2748, 2753, 2761  
2766, 2773, 2790, 2803, 2815, 2865, 2866, 2894, 2895  
2933, 2945, 2962, 2974, 2975, 2993, 2998, 3002, 3021  
3092, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3107, 3108, 3115, 3117, 3120  
3122, 3130, 3139, 3162, 3177, 3178, 3150, 3181, 3182  
3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3192  
3196, 3197, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3205, 3213  
3214, 3215, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3222, 3224, 3225, 3228  
3229, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3285, 3286  
3290, 3301, 3323, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3358, 3361, 3386  
3387, 3389, 3391, 3417, 3426, 3429, 3430, 3435, 3447

Disaster (continued)

3473, 3476, 3477, 3484, 3508, 3510, 3513, 3514, 3515  
3517, 3519, 3522, 3528, 3529, 3536, 3564, 3565, 3571  
3576, 3581, 3598, 3604

Djibouti

738, 1068, 1574, 1576, 3292

Early Warning

9, 24, 106, 142, 154, 159, 165, 191, 202, 214, 219, 275  
325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 371, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418  
419, 446, 547, 554, 572, 657, 661, 664, 667, 669, 702  
705, 707, 708, 709, 731, 789, 796, 803, 808, 851, 874  
892, 906, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947  
948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958  
959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969  
970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980  
981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991  
992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002  
1003, 1004, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1025, 1026, 1046, 1057  
1068, 1076, 1079, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1173  
1189, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1263, 1398, 1422, 1423, 1431  
1432, 1444, 1449, 1450, 1481, 1490, 1522, 1542, 1543  
1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1613  
1664, 1677, 1687, 1704, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1741, 1752  
1785, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1852, 1860, 1934, 1964, 1980  
1997, 1998, 2013, 2029, 2069, 2089, 2114, 2127, 2201  
2218, 2249, 2287, 2294, 2295, 2317, 2319, 2374, 2428  
2430, 2454, 2475, 2476, 2545, 2553, 2554, 2563, 2585  
2587, 2608, 2633, 2687, 2706, 2707, 2714, 2717, 2738  
2739, 2749, 2750, 2794, 2817, 2831, 2871, 2886, 2888  
2903, 2961, 2973, 3040, 3046, 3048, 3050, 3088, 3197  
3290, 3291, 3292, 3309, 3314, 3352, 3377, 3386, 3388  
3395, 3396, 3432, 3485, 3486, 3564, 3598

East Africa

176, 225, 250, 300, 349, 382, 457, 588, 621, 697, 835  
1054, 1069, 1155, 1168, 1169, 1246, 1277, 1466, 1468  
1767, 1786, 1999, 2007, 2070, 2101, 2115, 2222, 2379  
2455, 2541, 2626, 2681, 2685, 2708, 2818, 2908, 2953  
3012, 3083, 3456

Ecuador

1840, 2296, 3060, 3076

## Egypt

78, 522, 1072, 3085, 3341

## El Salvador

1652, 2556

## Environment

8, 10, 17, 30, 34, 36, 41, 46, 47, 50, 74, 76, 103, 132  
133, 135, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 157, 158  
170, 179, 197, 198, 199, 203, 226, 231, 244, 263, 273  
285, 289, 295, 302, 303, 306, 330, 341, 379, 380, 381  
383, 391, 394, 402, 420, 449, 453, 458, 473, 481, 487  
490, 493, 496, 511, 513, 520, 527, 528, 530, 534, 541  
554, 569, 576, 577, 596, 603, 607, 612, 631, 638, 681  
684, 685, 686, 694, 698, 699, 703, 705, 710, 712, 721  
725, 729, 738, 743, 773, 784, 804, 805, 831, 838, 841  
843, 852, 856, 862, 864, 865, 868, 872, 873, 875, 894  
899, 927, 935, 1009, 1016, 1023, 1033, 1041, 1048, 1051  
1054, 1055, 1061, 1071, 1083, 1086, 1107, 1108, 1116  
1117, 1118, 1119, 1129, 1141, 1142, 1148, 1168, 1181  
1185, 1186, 1190, 1203, 1226, 1229, 1232, 1239, 1240  
1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1253, 1256, 1265, 1271  
1278, 1286, 1291, 1299, 1307, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1338  
1341, 1352, 1353, 1358, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1384, 1394  
1401, 1404, 1412, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1438  
1440, 1457, 1460, 1463, 1467, 1476, 1483, 1486, 1493  
1507, 1508, 1519, 1520, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536  
1544, 1561, 1563, 1572, 1579, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1590  
1602, 1620, 1628, 1631, 1642, 1649, 1659, 1667, 1675  
1678, 1681, 1702, 1709, 1711, 1726, 1728, 1733, 1734  
1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1753, 1766, 1782  
1784, 1792, 1793, 1797, 1801, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1825  
1830, 1831, 1832, 1838, 1840, 1842, 1845, 1847, 1848  
1863, 1866, 1869, 1885, 1891, 1893, 1900, 1902, 1907  
1912, 1921, 1934, 1938, 1939, 1946, 1965, 1974, 1984  
1991, 1992, 1995, 2041, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2094, 2097  
2100, 2109, 2111, 2114, 2116, 2122, 2123, 2143, 2144  
2145, 2150, 2154, 2176, 2181, 2184, 2192, 2194, 2199  
2205, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2226, 2239, 2240, 2244, 2260  
2261, 2269, 2273, 2279, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2289  
2290, 2314, 2316, 2322, 2328, 2362, 2363, 2378, 2379  
2380, 2383, 2385, 2393, 2394, 2396, 2420, 2424, 2426  
2427, 2428, 2436, 2440, 2456, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2474  
2479, 2480, 2484, 2492, 2493, 2501, 2507, 2516, 2517  
2518, 2521, 2527, 2550, 2551, 2555, 2557, 2558, 2559  
2560, 2563, 2565, 2569, 2578, 2581, 2586, 2590, 2595  
2596, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2603, 2604, 2612, 2615  
2616, 2641, 2647, 2653, 2654, 2659, 2660, 2690, 2696  
2698, 2699, 2700, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2730, 2744, 2747

## Environment (continued)

2757, 2763, 2766, 2776, 2781, 2788, 2789, 2792, 2793  
2794, 2795, 2798, 2806, 2810, 2812, 2835, 2838, 2855  
2856, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2862, 2863, 2868, 2875, 2882  
2883, 2886, 2899, 2901, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909  
2911, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2924, 2941, 2942, 2947  
2953, 2961, 2970, 2971, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2992, 3001  
3002, 3003, 3004, 3013, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3026, 3030  
3039, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3081, 3089, 3091, 3102, 3129  
3147, 3149, 3150, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3157, 3180, 3184  
3185, 3195, 3198, 3201, 3203, 3217, 3230, 3244, 3245  
3269, 3270, 3271, 3294, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3319  
3324, 3326, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3338, 3342, 3346, 3351  
3396, 3397, 3398, 3403, 3405, 3409, 3415, 3416, 3422  
3427, 3434, 3440, 3441, 3444, 3448, 3456, 3457, 3466  
3467, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3474, 3476, 3477, 3479, 3483  
3484, 3485, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3492, 3498, 3511, 3519  
3527, 3530, 3536, 3537, 3541, 3556, 3563, 3572, 3577  
3594, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3612, 3630

## Eritrea

422, 424, 567, 569, 734, 789, 792, 999, 1000, 1035, 1337  
1755, 1756, 1758, 2211, 2431, 2640, 2713, 2853, 2903  
3000, 3006, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3209, 3481, 3491, 3518  
3587

## Ethiopia

1, 2, 8, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 50, 59, 61, 70, 75, 79  
104, 137, 138, 141, 152, 155, 156, 159, 164, 168, 182  
188, 189, 223, 242, 243, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258  
263, 268, 279, 280, 283, 294, 341, 370, 418, 422, 423  
424, 442, 449, 452, 490, 496, 523, 535, 536, 545, 558  
576, 577, 578, 579, 584, 585, 603, 615, 616, 617, 618  
622, 624, 631, 664, 668, 669, 676, 678, 680, 681, 682  
688, 715, 723, 734, 738, 739, 741, 742, 743, 744, 757  
758, 762, 767, 778, 781, 787, 792, 796, 802, 854, 855  
893, 899, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915  
918, 920, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 952, 957  
958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 977, 979, 980, 981, 982  
983, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1003  
1004, 1012, 1023, 1047, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1105, 1113  
1119, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1166, 1167, 1179, 1181  
1195, 1198, 1199, 1217, 1235, 1244, 1255, 1276, 1301  
1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1330, 1331, 1341, 1342  
1343, 1344, 1354, 1359, 1374, 1402, 1417, 1420, 1421  
1423, 1428, 1431, 1448, 1470, 1474, 1478, 1482, 1488  
1489, 1490, 1491, 1505, 1512, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1540  
1541, 1568, 1574, 1576, 1593, 1604, 1615, 1618, 1620

## Ethiopia (continued)

1640, 1646, 1662, 1669, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1709  
1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1757, 1774  
1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1784, 1788, 1802, 1803  
1809, 1813, 1862, 1877, 1890, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1933  
1954, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1993, 1998, 2003, 2006, 2009  
2042, 2049, 2055, 2057, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2070, 2071  
2082, 2083, 2084, 2097, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2136  
2137, 2138, 2143, 2152, 2188, 2211, 2224, 2248, 2252  
2293, 2297, 2323, 2329, 2367, 2378, 2389, 2403, 2415  
2416, 2429, 2434, 2449, 2457, 2459, 2474, 2498, 2503  
2504, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2552, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2590  
2605, 2677, 2696, 2704, 2722, 2723, 2739, 2745, 2746  
2747, 2771, 2775, 2853, 2865, 2866, 2869, 2882, 2883  
2903, 2906, 2917, 2923, 2983, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999  
3007, 3066, 3069, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3082  
3084, 3085, 3130, 3165, 3166, 3173, 3191, 3198, 3210  
3211, 3212, 3228, 3229, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3258, 3276  
3292, 3294, 3295, 3297, 3300, 3341, 3358, 3359, 3377  
3389, 3418, 3432, 3434, 3435, 3437, 3444, 3461, 3466  
3469, 3481, 3485, 3500, 3505, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515  
3516, 3529, 3537, 3540, 3545, 3547, 3554, 3563, 3584

## Food Aid

12, 14, 24, 25, 78, 100, 102, 113, 171, 178, 211, 213  
287, 309, 322, 326, 331, 357, 358, 360, 390, 408, 409  
410, 434, 438, 479, 483, 487, 489, 518, 546, 552, 555  
556, 569, 655, 658, 672, 688, 691, 703, 726, 732, 733  
737, 754, 759, 783, 789, 802, 816, 818, 819, 929, 934  
1005, 1010, 1026, 1029, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1080, 1092  
1097, 1112, 1113, 1120, 1121, 1128, 1209, 1211, 1273  
1279, 1290, 1293, 1303, 1321, 1332, 1359, 1406, 1417  
1435, 1443, 1463, 1489, 1504, 1524, 1590, 1619, 1625  
1633, 1646, 1651, 1652, 1724, 1816, 1852, 1899, 1918  
1945, 1961, 2000, 2017, 2023, 2031, 2035, 2051, 2060  
2063, 2066, 2117, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2129, 2134, 2173  
2247, 2267, 2301, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2393, 2430, 2451  
2495, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2729, 2734, 2739, 2745  
2746, 2751, 2756, 2761, 2773, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2802  
2803, 2805, 2813, 2814, 2819, 2877, 2880, 2895, 2898  
2954, 2975, 2982, 3016, 3024, 3031, 3034, 3039, 3050  
3123, 3124, 3159, 3160, 3176, 3222, 3245, 3253, 3260  
3261, 3262, 3265, 3267, 3280, 3281, 3312, 3343, 3348  
3366, 3564, 3565, 3568, 3569

## Food or Cash for Work and Cash Transfers

24, 34, 35, 220, 253, 281, 282, 343, 405, 406, 407, 542  
551, 554, 569, 595, 602, 688, 736, 848, 915, 1120, 1192  
1210, 1211, 1212, 1261, 1374, 1456, 1489, 1513, 1523

Food or Cash for Work and Cash Transfers (continued)

1625, 1788, 1802, 1810, 1918, 1934, 2049, 2051, 2053  
2055, 2056, 2057, 2050, 2061, 2064, 2066, 2130, 2131  
2250, 2251, 2296, 2465, 2533, 2564, 2691, 2718, 2760  
2783, 2784, 2804, 2813, 2898, 3015, 3031, 3039, 3132  
3155, 3158, 3163, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3226, 3287, 3321  
3343, 3378, 3379, 3441, 3520, 3522, 3525, 3560

Food Security

2, 5, 18, 20, 26, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 53, 55, 57, 77, 83  
94, 95, 97, 98, 117, 121, 140, 142, 165, 166, 183, 184  
194, 196, 208, 209, 211, 212, 219, 255, 256, 257, 262  
278, 293, 300, 315, 319, 323, 350, 351, 360, 378, 380  
381, 388, 392, 400, 404, 410, 411, 414, 415, 428, 433  
443, 456, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470  
472, 482, 483, 484, 485, 491, 499, 506, 532, 537, 538  
539, 544, 550, 552, 553, 556, 560, 575, 581, 598, 614  
646, 656, 658, 660, 662, 665, 670, 677, 678, 689, 697  
698, 710, 715, 726, 747, 769, 779, 780, 789, 809, 810  
811, 812, 817, 832, 836, 854, 855, 857, 859, 863, 923  
979, 1008, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1045, 1050, 1053, 1060  
1071, 1073, 1074, 1079, 1081, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1089  
1090, 1091, 1093, 1096, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1111  
1124, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1147  
1157, 1160, 1167, 1204, 1209, 1234, 1236, 1237, 1243  
1246, 1257, 1262, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1280, 1285, 1293  
1295, 1302, 1345, 1360, 1361, 1368, 1376, 1377, 1381  
1382, 1395, 1409, 1435, 1450, 1470, 1479, 1485, 1500  
1510, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1530, 1537, 1538  
1539, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1555, 1571, 1572, 1575, 1576  
1592, 1593, 1598, 1601, 1603, 1632, 1635, 1647, 1651  
1669, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1694, 1699, 1720, 1730, 1764  
1765, 1779, 1786, 1791, 1798, 1809, 1835, 1836, 1842  
1844, 1856, 1878, 1886, 1895, 1913, 1914, 1933, 1936  
1937, 1982, 1989, 1990, 1998, 1999, 2047, 2052, 2053  
2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2062, 2063, 2067  
2068, 2080, 2115, 2117, 2128, 2130, 2132, 2135, 2142  
2177, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2208, 2217, 2221, 2222, 2236  
2238, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2249, 2255, 2256, 2279, 2294  
2295, 2306, 2307, 2347, 2350, 2355, 2402, 2420, 2432  
2434, 2442, 2466, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2531, 2537  
2539, 2541, 2570, 2571, 2573, 2592, 2595, 2603, 2606  
2607, 2608, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629  
2644, 2645, 2649, 2652, 2655, 2679, 2704, 2708, 2710  
2712, 2715, 2716, 2718, 2753, 2765, 2766, 2784, 2797  
2806, 2807, 2814, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2862, 2885, 2905  
2939, 2956, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2977, 2978, 2981, 3001  
3002, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3040, 3059, 3076, 3099  
3105, 3106, 3110, 3115, 3138, 3141, 3144, 3148, 3178  
3179, 3183, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3228, 3229, 3238

## Food Security (continued)

3242, 3248, 3253, 3257, 3266, 3267, 3282, 3283, 3284  
3312, 3313, 3314, 3318, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3325, 3331  
3333, 3344, 3350, 3354, 3355, 3358, 3359, 3367, 3370  
3371, 3372, 3373, 3376, 3379, 3382, 3383, 3390, 3400  
3428, 3433, 3436, 3438, 3446, 3455, 3473, 3485, 3493  
3505, 3542, 3543, 3546, 3549, 3579, 3605, 3613, 3615  
3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3628

## The Gambia

877, 1428, 2543, 2724, 2918, 3368, 3415

## Gender Issues

13, 60, 63, 86, 89, 109, 110, 111, 117, 118, 120, 136  
147, 149, 172, 173, 174, 175, 187, 192, 195, 215, 216  
244, 264, 270, 271, 294, 305, 308, 345, 375, 409, 426  
436, 454, 455, 456, 475, 492, 527, 569, 570, 571, 574  
633, 634, 643, 661, 594, 713, 714, 761, 774, 793, 822  
823, 824, 826, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1028  
1035, 1036, 1106, 1156, 1172, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1206  
1208, 1215, 1236, 1238, 1268, 1281, 1282, 1300, 1354  
1355, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1455, 1480, 1484, 1487, 1529  
1569, 1577, 1629, 1634, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1683, 1684  
1696, 1740, 1763, 1769, 1770, 1772, 1790, 1815, 1846  
1878, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1924, 1934, 1975, 1977, 1981  
1983, 1987, 2012, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2044, 2074, 2099  
2116, 2117, 2140, 2172, 2185, 2194, 2222, 2226, 2245  
2246, 2258, 2261, 2262, 2304, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2325  
2374, 2342, 2348, 2376, 2388, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2417  
2418, 2419, 2420, 2425, 2445, 2470, 2507, 2518, 2596  
2597, 2599, 2604, 2632, 2667, 2668, 2659, 2674, 2675  
2686, 2713, 2774, 2798, 2801, 2816, 2820, 2842, 2873  
2876, 2884, 2887, 2912, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2948, 2952  
2984, 3006, 3011, 3042, 3056, 3057, 3061, 3063, 3087  
3098, 3111, 3128, 3162, 3330, 3345, 3352, 3353, 3356  
3361, 3364, 3400, 3418, 3420, 3421, 3453, 3464, 3472  
3480, 3482, 3491, 3502, 3503, 3519, 3551, 3573, 3582  
3585, 3593, 3596

## General

54, 99, 101, 151, 167, 182, 193, 288, 333, 362, 366, 687  
692, 763, 857, 902, 1174, 1191, 1232, 1269, 1281, 1499  
1512, 1540, 1541, 1566, 1574, 1643, 1716, 1762, 1771  
1917, 1977, 2333, 2386, 2477, 2688, 2711, 2989, 3142  
3151, 3161, 3171, 3172, 3246, 3552, 3580

## Ghana

174, 175, 304, 454, 464, 492, 768, 1204, 1238, 1378  
1528, 1587, 2245, 2246, 2394, 2470, 2506, 2749, 2842  
2948, 3098, 3338, 3424

## Guatemala

1456, 1887, 2019, 2382, 2617

## Guinea Bissau

1175, 2982

## Haiti

211, 267, 277, 304, 397, 737, 1211, 1218, 1375, 1548  
1550, 1551, 1812, 1852, 2480, 2608, 2804, 2813, 2971  
3214, 3215, 3343, 3476, 3477

## Horn of Africa

44, 166, 177, 387, 568, 677, 870, 1180, 1565, 1829, 1835  
1873, 1962, 1986, 1987, 2010, 2343, 2432, 2433, 2491  
2591, 2595, 2654, 3000, 3039, 3121, 3248, 3327, 3390

## India

113, 199, 360, 366, 542, 843, 922, 1325, 1378, 1413  
1814, 1824, 1933, 2076, 2117, 2172, 2267, 2289, 2521  
2540, 2707, 2918, 3097, 3485, 3527, 3541

## Indonesia

371, 881, 2707, 2840, 2985, 3520, 3579

## Intervention Modification for Conflict Areas

14, 43, 44, 84, 88, 114, 131, 135, 171, 185, 218, 259  
267, 271, 286, 310, 316, 327, 334, 346, 354, 355, 389  
391, 411, 434, 438, 496, 498, 545, 567, 569, 625, 647  
651, 653, 654, 663, 676, 696, 706, 759, 792, 819, 820  
821, 836, 849, 861, 870, 936, 1006, 1035, 1115, 1194  
1216, 1228, 1235, 1253, 1319, 1348, 1354, 1387, 1388  
1437, 1439, 1447, 1471, 1478, 1527, 1554, 1592, 1599  
1652, 1666, 1688, 1714, 1718, 1731, 1732, 1776, 1789  
1812, 1819, 1829, 1844, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1901, 1903  
1923, 1938, 1947, 1973, 1986, 2010, 2020, 2031, 2045  
2093, 2151, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165  
2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2209, 2254, 2272, 2288  
2291, 2323, 2343, 2345, 2353, 2359, 2391, 2431, 2433  
2522, 2556, 2573, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2631, 2640, 2673

**Intervention Modification for Conflict Areas (continued)**

2689, 2736, 2802, 2820, 2846, 2881, 2894, 2926, 2935  
2944, 2976, 3000, 3006, 3055, 3084, 3086, 3177, 3182  
3200, 3201, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218  
3219, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3225, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3258  
3303, 3351, 3360, 3361, 3413, 3414, 3423, 3449, 3450  
3451, 3491, 3508, 3576, 3591, 3595, 3623

**Iraq**

158, 181, 339, 647, 689, 790, 1086, 1109, 1319, 1527  
1579, 1622, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1780, 2164, 2272, 2288  
2556, 2631, 2765, 3045, 3103, 3204, 3205, 3306, 3630

**Ireland**

2707

**Java**

6

**Jordan**

1107, 1648

**Kenya**

24, 109, 110, 122, 135, 174, 175, 189, 221, 244, 263  
281, 282, 297, 341, 367, 368, 402, 403, 413, 454, 473  
523, 636, 638, 643, 736, 738, 779, 795, 804, 805, 835  
842, 854, 1068, 1105, 1155, 1156, 1168, 1226, 1259, 1316  
1345, 1377, 1420, 1467, 1474, 1495, 1499, 1574, 1576  
1658, 1728, 1815, 1820, 1878, 1885, 1933, 2002, 2077  
2094, 2108, 2116, 2148, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2207, 2213  
2221, 2245, 2246, 2261, 2262, 2303, 2357, 2395, 2441  
2596, 2599, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2722, 2842, 2865, 2866  
2871, 2887, 2919, 2948, 2953, 2961, 3013, 3066, 3069  
3071, 3079, 3174, 3216, 3217, 3292, 3317, 3453, 3457  
3465, 3485, 3599

**Laos**

2048

**Lebanon**

2556

## Lesotho

493, 1009, 1193, 1592, 1895, 2216, 2226, 2352, 2643  
2749

## Liberia

174, 175, 304, 355, 1499, 1652, 2245, 2246, 2620, 2622  
2842, 2881, 2948, 3218, 3219, 3301

## Livestock Preservation

7, 24, 30, 65, 70, 71, 72, 75, 90, 150, 156, 168, 225  
227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 260, 261, 273, 292, 296, 297  
298, 299, 311, 317, 340, 341, 348, 349, 359, 367, 369  
370, 383, 384, 474, 478, 520, 521, 528, 529, 569, 585  
592, 604, 611, 612, 615, 616, 617, 618, 621, 622, 623  
624, 671, 683, 684, 700, 719, 723, 724, 739, 746, 748  
770, 776, 777, 778, 781, 787, 795, 831, 835, 845, 846  
868, 886, 897, 914, 916, 926, 1017, 1018, 1028, 1038  
1048, 1051, 1056, 1062, 1107, 1108, 1148, 1155, 1156  
1159, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1180, 1183, 1207, 1218  
1252, 1255, 1277, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1316  
1320, 1323, 1333, 1343, 1389, 1400, 1420, 1436, 1441  
1442, 1458, 1462, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1474, 1475  
1476, 1477, 1482, 1495, 1507, 1521, 1568, 1614, 1615  
1616, 1627, 1637, 1645, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1672, 1679  
1682, 1713, 1743, 1744, 1783, 1820, 1837, 1841, 1864  
1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1901, 1922, 1941, 1942, 1943  
1946, 1980, 1981, 1991, 1992, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004  
2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2032, 2033, 2038, 2043  
2073, 2075, 2077, 2081, 2083, 2088, 2090, 2091, 2098  
2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2112, 2139  
2144, 2148, 2186, 2187, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2207  
2214, 2248, 2269, 2290, 2291, 2293, 2314, 2369, 2379  
2381, 2395, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2424, 2436, 2438, 2441  
2446, 2453, 2460, 2478, 2482, 2484, 2485, 2505, 2543  
2559, 2588, 2594, 2635, 2636, 2638, 2657, 2661, 2663  
2665, 2666, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2687, 2694, 2695, 2698  
2699, 2700, 2701, 2706, 2727, 2728, 2777, 2778, 2779  
2818, 2832, 2851, 2852, 2871, 2874, 2879, 2892, 2893  
2910, 2917, 2925, 2946, 2953, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2991  
3009, 3010, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3058, 3064, 3065, 3066  
3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075  
3079, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3088, 3113, 3134, 3169, 3235  
3237, 3243, 3244, 3269, 3314, 3316, 3317, 3326, 3381  
3387, 3399, 3402, 3417, 3421, 3425, 3456, 3457, 3458  
3474, 3490, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3501, 3502, 3503  
3506, 3544, 3566, 3599, 3629

## Madagascar

403, 1371, 1372, 1373, 2421, 2497, 3230

## Malawi

83, 465, 531, 539, 641, 1163, 1379, 1511, 1586, 1608  
1609, 1610, 1611, 1636, 1658, 1685, 1689, 1690, 1693  
1694, 1768, 1811, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1982, 1983, 2015  
2016, 2030, 2134, 2146, 2181, 2182, 2208, 2226, 2243  
2294, 2295, 2331, 2339, 2350, 2352, 2447, 2458, 2497  
2647, 2648, 2649, 2737, 2759, 2862, 2876, 3004, 3109  
3115, 3144, 3340, 3352, 3353, 3453, 3547, 3559

## Mali

22, 80, 149, 157, 174, 175, 259, 304, 383, 454, 466, 493  
541, 571, 633, 634, 638, 684, 702, 708, 774, 951, 954  
964, 965, 966, 967, 978, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996  
997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1011, 1036, 1037, 1211  
1484, 1587, 1667, 1681, 1702, 1769, 1770, 1785, 1797  
1822, 1836, 1852, 1939, 1977, 2006, 2069, 2085, 2245  
2246, 2294, 2295, 2560, 2675, 2676, 2698, 2701, 2724  
2725, 2774, 2792, 2842, 2854, 2880, 2948, 3011, 3017  
3053, 3057, 3058, 3063, 3066, 3069, 3071, 3072, 3073  
3074, 3075, 3106, 3144, 3179, 3291, 3330, 3356, 3394  
3415, 3416, 3494, 3522, 3573, 3589, 3624, 3625

## Market Interventions

7, 12, 15, 22, 26, 27, 28, 61, 66, 67, 69, 77, 94, 96  
97, 104, 148, 161, 176, 177, 189, 190, 204, 221, 223  
237, 247, 258, 259, 263, 266, 272, 294, 306, 321, 337  
387, 392, 451, 484, 492, 497, 500, 511, 523, 526, 532  
536, 537, 554, 593, 617, 644, 649, 682, 696, 701, 720  
735, 744, 767, 779, 785, 789, 791, 792, 806, 823, 825  
879, 880, 881, 882, 884, 885, 891, 894, 895, 898, 912  
913, 1011, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1044, 1063, 1124, 1151  
1152, 1153, 1164, 1166, 1201, 1202, 1219, 1220, 1221  
1222, 1223, 1224, 1238, 1240, 1288, 1290, 1298, 1301  
1331, 1357, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1378, 1379, 1386, 1390  
1391, 1393, 1416, 1437, 1443, 1455, 1469, 1485, 1487  
1528, 1565, 1635, 1636, 1639, 1650, 1685, 1686, 1689  
1690, 1691, 1693, 1694, 1705, 1713, 1758, 1765, 1795  
1815, 1817, 1818, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1855, 1879  
1884, 1887, 1894, 1897, 1919, 1920, 1934, 1960, 1970  
1971, 1976, 1991, 1993, 1994, 2000, 2021, 2036, 2057  
2058, 2065, 2068, 2069, 2075, 2099, 2110, 2118, 2119  
2129, 2132, 2136, 2137, 2146, 2157, 2158, 2179, 2180  
2183, 2191, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2242, 2262, 2311, 2313  
2315, 2331, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2357, 2377, 2429  
2444, 2458, 2459, 2462, 2463, 2471, 2497, 2500, 2505

## Market Interventions (continued)

2511, 2526, 2528, 2532, 2535, 2546, 2547, 2562, 2577  
2586, 2605, 2606, 2609, 2611, 2624, 2628, 2637, 2641  
2644, 2646, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2664, 2671, 2706, 2709  
2729, 2752, 2764, 2773, 2783, 2786, 2843, 2861, 2877  
2891, 2916, 2917, 2923, 2928, 2940, 2950, 2963, 2981  
2988, 2995, 2996, 3023, 3029, 3032, 3062, 3077, 3078  
3091, 3098, 3100, 3119, 3126, 3160, 3168, 3230, 3234  
3244, 3263, 3264, 3332, 3340, 3347, 3350, 3357, 3369  
3372, 3380, 3401, 3437, 3439, 3443, 3446, 3544, 3553  
3554, 3561, 3562, 3579, 3590, 3592, 3595

## Mauritania

32, 480, 520, 521, 951, 952, 977, 988, 990, 992, 993  
994, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1307, 1426  
1760, 1939, 2259, 2349, 2701, 2798, 2914, 3179, 3291

## Mauritius

1626

## Mexico

645

## Morocco

1523, 2560, 3525

## Mozambique

38, 39, 40, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 76, 77, 179, 284  
342, 450, 496, 714, 760, 833, 849, 853, 946, 947, 968  
984, 985, 1009, 1082, 1112, 1175, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1216  
1228, 1256, 1290, 1295, 1356, 1437, 1438, 1586, 1666  
1676, 1761, 1819, 1844, 1882, 1903, 1971, 2035, 2036  
2059, 2151, 2224, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231  
2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2300, 2520, 2572, 2594, 2619  
2673, 2689, 2697, 3029, 3108, 3144, 3145, 3231, 3232  
3233, 3250, 3476, 3477, 3509, 3542, 3548, 3549, 3558  
3566, 3568

## Namibia

120, 157, 263, 1009, 1158, 1163, 1294, 1409, 1880, 1934  
1946, 2226, 2769, 3110, 3111, 3128

## Nepal

489, 1664, 1977, 3076, 3097

## Nicaragua

2986

## Niger

30, 105, 147, 183, 241, 273, 274, 306, 340, 341, 377  
403, 487, 493, 516, 517, 541, 572, 611, 644, 720, 764  
771, 785, 845, 846, 894, 895, 898, 925, 948, 949, 951  
954, 969, 970, 971, 972, 978, 986, 988, 990, 992, 993  
994, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1037, 1127  
1211, 1260, 1349, 1499, 1503, 1506, 1582, 1587, 1624  
1668, 1681, 1715, 1773, 1795, 1796, 1809, 1852, 1855  
1859, 1863, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1948, 1980, 1988, 2069  
2085, 2092, 2154, 2239, 2255, 2315, 2319, 2320, 2321  
2322, 2330, 2332, 2384, 2440, 2452, 2481, 2485, 2528  
2535, 2555, 2560, 2618, 2690, 2701, 2724, 2725, 2792  
2794, 2796, 2815, 2831, 2864, 2886, 2892, 2925, 2960  
2966, 2967, 2968, 2970, 3025, 3118, 3134, 3179, 3234  
3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243  
3277, 3279, 3291, 3296, 3311, 3336, 3357, 3465, 3502  
3503, 3555, 3589, 3601

## Nigeria

73, 173, 189, 207, 304, 397, 426, 771, 1105, 1148, 1204  
1246, 1378, 1629, 1784, 1826, 1846, 1852, 1885, 1928  
1930, 2100, 2187, 2245, 2246, 2302, 2307, 2309, 2310  
2311, 2312, 2340, 2358, 2395, 2583, 2698, 2699, 2700  
2842, 2873, 2948, 2991, 3333, 3409, 3410, 3421, 3426  
3476, 3477

## Nutrition

6, 9, 11, 13, 32, 58, 60, 63, 73, 80, 82, 85, 86, 108  
134, 137, 149, 152, 159, 169, 172, 174, 175, 181, 201  
203, 213, 215, 216, 229, 230, 233, 244, 265, 267, 286  
290, 304, 335, 336, 339, 347, 354, 371, 385, 391, 396  
397, 398, 401, 409, 431, 433, 437, 438, 443, 444, 455  
456, 476, 480, 516, 522, 531, 543, 559, 566, 575, 601  
610, 642, 696, 718, 745, 754, 775, 800, 801, 807, 826  
861, 909, 931, 935, 936, 1029, 1032, 1049, 1058, 1064  
1066, 1069, 1075, 1078, 1082, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1089  
1120, 1121, 1124, 1127, 1132, 1146, 1156, 1177, 1184  
1198, 1200, 1205, 1211, 1232, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1268  
1300, 1303, 1306, 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1344, 1350  
1355, 1366, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1382, 1383, 1408  
1433, 1434, 1445, 1452, 1461, 1464, 1484, 1487, 1491  
1505, 1509, 1530, 1569, 1573, 1577, 1596, 1597, 1600  
1601, 1621, 1624, 1653, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1697  
1722, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1743, 1769, 1770

**Nutrition (continued)**

1776, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1790, 1791, 1800, 1808, 1809  
1810, 1811, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1870, 1871, 1872  
1886, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1916, 1925, 1931, 1932, 1948  
1955, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1964, 1966, 1975, 1979, 1982  
1983, 1996, 1999, 2012, 2019, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2027  
2028, 2029, 2044, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2125, 2140, 2147  
2153, 2185, 2215, 2245, 2246, 2250, 2259, 2280, 2304  
2308, 2325, 2334, 2336, 2349, 2351, 2368, 2391, 2397  
2398, 2414, 2435, 2440, 2445, 2447, 2463, 2470, 2489  
2490, 2492, 2495, 2523, 2524, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2579  
2602, 2614, 2631, 2640, 2643, 2651, 2667, 2668, 2669  
2670, 2674, 2675, 2692, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2719, 2735  
2749, 2750, 2754, 2755, 2765, 2767, 2801, 2809, 2819  
2828, 2830, 2833, 2834, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2849  
2869, 2870, 2912, 2914, 2915, 2938, 2943, 2948, 2949  
2954, 2955, 2975, 2979, 2985, 2986, 3002, 3024, 3035  
3041, 3042, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3060, 3062, 3093, 3094  
3122, 3133, 3156, 3226, 3235, 3269, 3274, 3282, 3283  
3325, 3329, 3343, 3351, 3363, 3364, 3369, 3375, 3384  
3394, 3404, 3418, 3420, 3424, 3447, 3464, 3491, 3493  
3512, 3555, 3559, 3570, 3573, 3582, 3585, 3586, 3588  
3597, 3598, 3615, 3624, 3627

**Pakistan**

605, 1127, 3158

**Panama**

1263, 2693

**Peru**

399, 683, 1020, 1275, 3163

**Philippines**

335, 1184, 1464, 1907, 2489, 2833, 3076, 3097, 3406  
3528

**Poland**

237

**Puerto Rico**

1569

## Rapid Assessment

31, 157, 164, 211, 234, 235, 236, 245, 249, 251, 265  
291, 301, 313, 344, 385, 432, 452, 459, 460, 461, 476  
477, 480, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507, 509, 510, 519  
530, 549, 589, 600, 601, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 639  
727, 800, 801, 807, 833, 889, 928, 938, 993, 1015, 1032  
1046, 1108, 1111, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1143, 1144, 1149  
1178, 1227, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1275, 1283, 1284, 1314  
1323, 1339, 1399, 1433, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1457, 1464  
1480, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1514, 1515, 1549, 1573  
1644, 1707, 1719, 1746, 1747, 1781, 1800, 1804, 1805  
1806, 1807, 1823, 1824, 1871, 1908, 1925, 1928, 1932  
1945, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2036, 2050  
2053, 2095, 2096, 2113, 2153, 2178, 2192, 2196, 2197  
2198, 2215, 2259, 2264, 2265, 2349, 2351, 2398, 2399  
2406, 2418, 2435, 2448, 2489, 2490, 2528, 2564, 2574  
2575, 2576, 2579, 2580, 2617, 2651, 2662, 2677, 2693  
2696, 2702, 2703, 2720, 2726, 2768, 2907, 2909, 2913  
2914, 2915, 2959, 2974, 2986, 2987, 2995, 3014, 3060  
3088, 3118, 3122, 3270, 3314, 3329, 3363, 3384, 3406  
3481, 3523, 3524, 3597, 3606, 3607, 3611

## Refugees and Displaced Persons

36, 56, 112, 181, 295, 312, 354, 357, 391, 422, 423, 424  
430, 438, 450, 546, 580, 677, 718, 729, 792, 813, 824  
870, 907, 1022, 1034, 1035, 1190, 1200, 1216, 1235, 1298  
1319, 1337, 1351, 1380, 1418, 1419, 1527, 1554, 1590  
1621, 1654, 1666, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1775, 1778  
1780, 1811, 1926, 1947, 1986, 2017, 2018, 2160, 2209  
2329, 2359, 2415, 2416, 2503, 2544, 2550, 2621, 2622  
2673, 2732, 2766, 2767, 2773, 2820, 2844, 2845, 2846  
2847, 2848, 2881, 3045, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3193, 3194  
3195, 3198, 3202, 3204, 3205, 3207, 3208, 3213, 3216  
3223, 3258, 3274, 3278, 3280, 3288, 3301, 3302, 3304  
3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3327, 3348, 3507, 3526, 3531  
3565

## Rwanda

166, 317, 493, 813, 1116, 1118, 1275, 2480, 2872, 3076  
3086, 3144, 3178, 3183, 3221, 3368, 3423, 3474

## Sahel

41, 91, 233, 359, 397, 437, 454, 670, 705, 716, 721, 780  
1122, 1129, 1239, 1257, 1273, 1421, 1444, 1649, 1651  
1675, 1681, 1696, 1772, 1793, 1835, 1836, 1852, 1864  
1865, 1868, 2007, 2383, 2405, 2451, 2475, 2484, 2559  
2595, 2601, 2610, 2616, 2698, 2699, 2701, 2793, 2795  
2817, 2838, 2854, 2922, 2969, 3026, 3038, 3081, 3136

Sahel (continued)

3256, 3310, 3335, 3476, 3477, 3622

Saint Vincent

172

Sao Tome and Principe

844

Seeds and Tools

1, 6, 10, 18, 30, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 49, 59, 62, 63, 67  
68, 79, 87, 91, 92, 93, 97, 107, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127  
128, 129, 130, 138, 153, 156, 160, 163, 172, 173, 186  
187, 200, 201, 209, 215, 216, 222, 224, 229, 232, 233  
236, 237, 242, 246, 248, 252, 269, 272, 279, 285, 289  
307, 308, 314, 320, 338, 345, 347, 356, 363, 365, 367  
368, 369, 373, 374, 376, 393, 398, 399, 402, 425, 431  
432, 436, 440, 441, 454, 455, 486, 488, 505, 512, 514  
515, 533, 540, 548, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565  
566, 582, 587, 594, 610, 613, 635, 636, 640, 641, 643  
671, 681, 690, 695, 713, 714, 716, 728, 753, 756, 757  
765, 766, 778, 794, 797, 798, 799, 814, 822, 827, 828  
829, 832, 839, 842, 847, 854, 855, 856, 860, 866, 869  
887, 888, 893, 896, 901, 916, 930, 932, 933, 999, 1020  
1021, 1039, 1040, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1065, 1069, 1087  
1114, 1123, 1125, 1130, 1136, 1147, 1150, 1153, 1161  
1162, 1163, 1165, 1182, 1187, 1188, 1195, 1196, 1197  
1213, 1214, 1215, 1226, 1231, 1233, 1248, 1250, 1251  
1254, 1259, 1268, 1282, 1287, 1305, 1308, 1309, 1318  
1328, 1349, 1350, 1355, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1379, 1384  
1396, 1397, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1424, 1428, 1429  
1430, 1434, 1451, 1459, 1483, 1498, 1501, 1502, 1505  
1509, 1510, 1525, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1577  
1578, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1591, 1608, 1609, 1610  
1611, 1617, 1618, 1623, 1626, 1630, 1658, 1676, 1695  
1697, 1703, 1706, 1708, 1712, 1717, 1745, 1754, 1759  
1767, 1768, 1772, 1773, 1782, 1787, 1801, 1814, 1822  
1828, 1833, 1839, 1840, 1846, 1847, 1857, 1858, 1859  
1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1890, 1891, 1897, 1902  
1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1916  
1924, 1929, 1937, 1958, 1959, 1963, 1975, 1978, 1979  
1996, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2041, 2046, 2047, 2050  
2073, 2078, 2101, 2120, 2136, 2149, 2154, 2156, 2158  
2174, 2175, 2182, 2190, 2195, 2202, 2206, 2219, 2220  
2221, 2222, 2223, 2233, 2240, 2253, 2257, 2263, 2266  
2270, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2289, 2292, 2293, 2304, 2311  
2324, 2325, 2328, 2335, 2342, 2352, 2355, 2356, 2358  
2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2382

Seeds and Tools (continued)

2384, 2387, 2394, 2397, 2404, 2405, 2427, 2429, 2437  
2439, 2443, 2452, 2457, 2458, 2464, 2468, 2469, 2470  
2472, 2483, 2486, 2487, 2494, 2499, 2506, 2519, 2520  
2523, 2524, 2525, 2536, 2539, 2542, 2546, 2548, 2549  
2559, 2566, 2567, 2569, 2574, 2592, 2603, 2609, 2612  
2613, 2615, 2632, 2634, 2642, 2648, 2656, 2658, 2667  
2668, 2669, 2672, 2679, 2685, 2687, 2709, 2719, 2722  
2723, 2737, 2758, 2759, 2762, 2769, 2780, 2808, 2811  
2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2849  
2850, 2872, 2878, 2884, 2896, 2900, 2923, 2927, 2951  
2952, 2956, 2957, 2983, 2990, 2997, 3005, 3007, 3008  
3033, 3035, 3036, 3063, 3076, 3078, 3090, 3112, 3114  
3143, 3255, 3256, 3268, 3314, 3324, 3331, 3341, 3344  
3349, 3354, 3362, 3392, 3407, 3434, 3439, 3443, 3454  
3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3464, 3469, 3478, 3500, 3504  
3519, 3521, 3532, 3535, 3543, 3550, 3574, 3575, 3578  
3593, 3614, 3626

Senegal

174, 175, 232, 263, 398, 403, 467, 804, 857, 1037, 1127  
1145, 1424, 1499, 1673, 1674, 1725, 1822, 1885, 1939  
1941, 1958, 1996, 2154, 2245, 2246, 2307, 2460, 2523  
2535, 2701, 2724, 2725, 2792, 2796, 2842, 2915, 2948  
3017, 3144, 3179, 3184, 3185, 3291, 3415, 3465, 3589  
3593, 3625

Sierra Leone

454, 2583

Somalia

7, 11, 19, 21, 84, 112, 134, 239, 240, 276, 297, 355  
437, 438, 450, 478, 493, 496, 630, 650, 676, 738, 792  
824, 835, 838, 840, 841, 1007, 1010, 1050, 1068, 1258  
1380, 1396, 1397, 1419, 1442, 1521, 1574, 1576, 1592  
1605, 1639, 1652, 1654, 1870, 1872, 1901, 1974, 2008  
2032, 2033, 2034, 2224, 2298, 2353, 2482, 2501, 2545  
2584, 2620, 2631, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2664, 2677, 2681  
2683, 2684, 2704, 2775, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2865  
2866, 2910, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3100, 3117, 3125, 3144  
3180, 3200, 3222, 3292, 3294, 3298, 3300, 3324, 3326  
3402, 3547, 3550

South Africa

352, 1009, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1387, 1800, 1938, 2020  
2889, 2926, 3337, 3485

## Southern Africa

176, 299, 300, 400, 456, 457, 533, 592, 697, 859, 1001  
1009, 1108, 1111, 1139, 1140, 1163, 1246, 1289, 1291  
1292, 1293, 1395, 1510, 1572, 1586, 1592, 1595, 1786  
1829, 1934, 1943, 1944, 1965, 1984, 1990, 1999, 2021  
2123, 2183, 2217, 2225, 2244, 2260, 2589, 2621, 2624  
2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2712, 2855, 2856, 2858, 2859  
2860, 2861, 2889, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3203, 3245  
3322, 3350, 3445, 3476, 3477, 3490, 3627

## Sri Lanka

642, 717, 1317, 1975, 2190, 3087, 3471

## Sudan

3, 4, 5, 14, 16, 17, 23, 25, 43, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74  
81, 82, 88, 90, 170, 174, 175, 178, 180, 184, 192, 210  
218, 219, 224, 228, 238, 269, 270, 287, 315, 328, 330  
341, 350, 351, 355, 361, 364, 365, 386, 390, 410, 411  
414, 419, 423, 424, 430, 434, 450, 482, 485, 486, 496  
523, 595, 597, 619, 626, 627, 629, 632, 646, 666, 668  
672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 699, 700, 718, 729, 730, 732  
733, 738, 759, 766, 777, 788, 792, 802, 815, 816, 817  
818, 819, 865, 866, 868, 869, 871, 872, 874, 876, 890  
917, 926, 950, 954, 958, 959, 973, 974, 975, 976, 978  
987, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996, 997, 999, 1002, 1058  
1062, 1068, 1078, 1122, 1164, 1254, 1329, 1333, 1334  
1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1359, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1376  
1398, 1421, 1422, 1458, 1469, 1479, 1493, 1494, 1508  
1526, 1532, 1540, 1541, 1554, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563  
1564, 1574, 1576, 1589, 1612, 1638, 1652, 1661, 1662  
1666, 1686, 1692, 1698, 1714, 1724, 1743, 1753, 1755  
1756, 1757, 1758, 1789, 1825, 1838, 1848, 1914, 1933  
1939, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1991, 1997  
2002, 2006, 2007, 2018, 2045, 2052, 2053, 2056, 2058  
2068, 2070, 2072, 2098, 2112, 2162, 2166, 2176, 2186  
2187, 2199, 2224, 2245, 2246, 2249, 2253, 2274, 2288  
2299, 2329, 2335, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2395, 2430  
2433, 2473, 2491, 2502, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2553  
2554, 2556, 2560, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2630, 2631  
2638, 2639, 2642, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2674, 2699  
2704, 2732, 2733, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2748, 2756  
2772, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2795, 2842, 2851, 2852, 2865  
2866, 2868, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934  
2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943  
2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2950, 2965, 3001, 3002  
3037, 3049, 3050, 3059, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3077, 3085  
3088, 3104, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3139, 3146, 3177  
3181, 3193, 3201, 3223, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3258, 3280

**Sudan (continued)**

3281, 3292, 3299, 3303, 3319, 3334, 3339, 3341, 3348  
3377, 3387, 3398, 3446, 3451, 3459, 3460, 3467, 3470  
3473, 3498, 3499, 3504, 3508, 3522, 3526, 3530, 3531  
3533, 3534, 3538, 3539, 3544, 3547, 3556, 3560, 3588  
3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3602, 3603  
3605

**Sumatra**

2839

**Swaziland**

157, 1009, 1282, 1586, 1691, 2226, 2525

**Syria**

3169

**Tanzania**

83, 94, 95, 166, 251, 272, 293, 341, 403, 404, 468, 478  
493, 514, 523, 524, 755, 779, 854, 880, 1162, 1163, 1215  
1254, 1378, 1487, 1557, 1558, 1586, 1631, 1660, 1705  
1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1841, 1852, 1853, 1875, 1882  
1884, 1885, 1896, 1924, 1927, 1959, 1976, 1981, 2074  
2134, 2145, 2158, 2184, 2219, 2221, 2226, 2237, 2238  
2270, 2290, 2291, 2307, 2308, 2342, 2365, 2424, 2494  
2500, 2560, 2679, 2709, 2722, 2821, 2822, 2844, 2845  
2847, 2848, 2907, 2957, 2984, 3144, 3175, 3482, 3547

**Thailand**

2801

**Togo**

174, 175, 2245, 2246, 2560, 2842, 2948

**Tunisia**

318, 2245, 2246

**Uganda**

72, 157, 166, 174, 175, 290, 355, 469, 826, 835, 854  
896, 1068, 1264, 1305, 1429, 1574, 1576, 1876, 2001  
2002, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2046, 2047, 2245, 2246, 2412  
2413, 2505, 2599, 2636, 2842, 2948, 3047, 3067, 3070

Uganda (continued)

3073, 3074, 3075, 3292, 3468, 3594

United States

863, 930

Water Resources

4, 30, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 64, 74, 105, 139, 206  
228, 260, 270, 318, 353, 395, 401, 403, 434, 459, 471  
513, 534, 584, 586, 637, 638, 645, 673, 693, 694, 711  
717, 771, 778, 792, 828, 829, 834, 837, 863, 864, 877  
933, 937, 1033, 1070, 1154, 1179, 1190, 1229, 1260, 1295  
1317, 1346, 1369, 1420, 1427, 1440, 1472, 1526, 1562  
1587, 1629, 1641, 1649, 1715, 1763, 1799, 1827, 1854  
1865, 1867, 1921, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1985, 2011  
2030, 2037, 2039, 2087, 2144, 2150, 2193, 2200, 2226  
2271, 2273, 2276, 2283, 2318, 2330, 2332, 2392, 2400  
2401, 2410, 2450, 2453, 2473, 2480, 2488, 2544, 2545  
2559, 2560, 2561, 2568, 2572, 2589, 2604, 2610, 2630  
2659, 2678, 2680, 2685, 2698, 2699, 2721, 2730, 2738  
2742, 2743, 2795, 2804, 2810, 2825, 2875, 2896, 2897  
2969, 2972, 2992, 3038, 3043, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3095  
3096, 3104, 3136, 3137, 3140, 3152, 3247, 3254, 3259  
3328, 3336, 3337, 3339, 3365, 3394, 3418, 3419, 3420  
3519, 3577, 3583, 3625

West Africa

266, 372, 746, 897, 1165, 1238, 1267, 1271, 1623, 1700  
1822, 2040, 2070, 2212, 2223, 2317, 2337, 2361, 2362  
2484, 2559, 2581, 2610, 2667, 2727, 2728, 2922, 2959  
2963, 3035, 3081, 3290, 3427, 3536

Yemen

3582

Yugoslavia (former)

355, 663, 820, 1652, 2165, 2620

Zaire

31, 304, 421, 813, 921, 1040, 1127, 1265, 1296, 1297  
1394, 1759, 1858, 1926, 1945, 2078, 2185, 2307, 2327  
2404, 2436, 2632, 2653, 2773, 2919, 2995, 3041, 3043  
3061, 3062, 3224, 3225, 3244, 3275, 3442, 3443, 3585  
3586, 3595, 3604

## Zambia

83, 123, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 204, 263, 329  
403, 443, 470, 497, 523, 525, 530, 575, 685, 852, 900  
1009, 1063, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1084, 1201, 1272, 1355  
1410, 1450, 1483, 1586, 1592, 1596, 1598, 1601, 1603  
1655, 1695, 1706, 1737, 1742, 1763, 1764, 1809, 1817  
1818, 1882, 1934, 2030, 2118, 2226, 2245, 2246, 2250  
2258, 2266, 2294, 2295, 2339, 2341, 2442, 2444, 2471  
2495, 2539, 2607, 2609, 2763, 2797, 2885, 2957, 3021  
3098, 3342, 3347, 3355, 3370, 3521, 3547, 3608, 3609  
3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619  
3620, 3621

## Zimbabwe

83, 96, 167, 174, 175, 189, 246, 263, 284, 401, 448, 527  
532, 582, 586, 701, 804, 857, 1005, 1009, 1079, 1089  
1106, 1138, 1163, 1204, 1236, 1274, 1282, 1369, 1378  
1410, 1414, 1567, 1602, 1628, 1632, 1650, 1706, 1751  
1933, 1934, 2021, 2022, 2030, 2044, 2073, 2111, 2124  
2221, 2226, 2241, 2242, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2251, 2278  
2305, 2307, 2338, 2339, 2344, 2350, 2377, 2402, 2417  
2522, 2526, 2606, 2623, 2641, 2686, 2694, 2695, 2752  
2753, 2791, 2842, 2862, 2916, 2948, 2977, 2978, 3021  
3023, 3094, 3102, 3144, 3325, 3401, 3452, 3492, 3493  
3546, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3628

## TITLE INDEX

*11th Mission Report to Ethiopia.*

2003

"14 Fallacies about Famine." *Ceres.*

657

"The 1974 and 1984 Floods in Bangladesh: From Famine to Food Crisis Management." *Food Policy.*

550

The 1984 Drought and Settler Migration in Ethiopia. In *Population and Disaster.*

36

*1985 Update of the Agricultural Sector Assessment in Cape Verde.*

2256

*1986 Emergency Food Need Assessment for Ethiopia.*

164

*1986/87 Sudan Crop Estimation Assisted by Remote Sensing Techniques.*

2553

*1990-91 CIMMYT World Wheat Facts and Trends: Wheat and Barley Production in Rainfed Marginal Environments on the Developing World.*

494

*1991 Emergency Food Security Program For the Torit Area.*

485

*1991 Progress Report.*

153

*1991 Report: External Evaluation Panel.*

3317

*1991 Year End Report.*

3069

*The 1992 Drought and the Structural Adjustment Programme in Zimbabwe: Preliminary report.* 2377

*The 1992 Zambian Drought: Impacts, Responses, and Costs.*

3608

*20 Jahre Agrarforschung des Tropeninstituts in Athiopien [=20 Years of Agricultural Research by the Tropical Institutes in Ethiopia].*

2042

*20 Years of Development: CADU/ARDU/SEAD in Ethiopia.*

182

*20 Years of Response: Annual Report FY 1984.*  
3187

"Absolute Distress: Structural Causes of Hunger in Sudan." *Middle East Report.*  
815

*Abstracts. Sustainable Agriculture in Africa: Socio-cultural, Political, and Economic Considerations. A Symposium Sponsored by The Center for African Studies, The Ohio State University, May 25-26, 1990.*  
2360

*Acacia Auriculiformis: An Annotated Bibliography.*  
2467

*Accelerating Food Production in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
2132

*Access to Food Assistance: Strategies for Improvement.*  
2895

*An Account of Relief Operations in Bosnia.*  
820

Accountability and Civil Society. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
2343

*An Action Plan for FY 89 - FY 91: The Development Fund for Africa.*  
3141

"The Adaptability of a Rural Water Supply System to Extreme Rainfall Anomalies in Central Sudan." *Applied Geography.*  
1526

Adaptation of Chickpea and Pigeonpea to Abiotic Stresses. *Proceedings of the Consultants' Workshop, ICRISAT Center, India, 19-21 December 1984.*  
1583

"Adaptation of Semidwarf Wheat Cultivars to Rainfed Conditions." *Euphytica.*  
1828

*Adapting to Drought: Farmers, Famines, and Desertification in West Africa.*  
2212

*Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
341

*Adding a Food Consumption Perspective to Farming Systems Research.*  
1131

- Adding Fuel to the Conflict: Oil, War and Peace in the Sudan. In Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
1789
- The Addis Ababa Destitute: The Silent Emergency. A Situation Report, February 1992.*  
1448
- Addressing Hunger: A Historical Perspective of International Initiatives.*  
2571
- Addressing Malnutrition in Africa: Low-cost Program Possibilities for Government Agencies and Donors.*  
1898
- Adjusting to Adjustment in Zambia: Women's and Young People's Responses to a Changing Economy.*  
195
- Adjustment and Food: Issues of Food Security in Zambia.*  
196
- Adjustment to Climatic Variability in Self Provisioning Societies: Some Evidence from India and Tanzania.*  
1660
- "Adoption of New Technologies in Ethiopian Agriculture: The Case of Tegulet-Bulga District, Shoa Province." Agricultural Economics.*  
1712
- Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
1405
- Africa: Angola: Selected Statistical Data by Sex.*  
3167
- Africa at a Glance 1992: Facts and Figures.*  
902
- Africa Beyond Famine: A Report to the Club of Rome.*  
1889
- Africa Facing Its Priorities: Based on the Papers and the Proceedings of the Lusaka (Zambia) Preliminary Workshop and the Club of Rome meeting held at Yaounde (Cameroon) in December 1986.*  
2688
- Africa in Crisis: The Causes, the Cures of Environmental Bankruptcy.*  
3030
- Africa's Adjustment and Growth in the 1980s.*  
3561
- Africa's Agrarian Crisis: The Roots of Famine.*  
594

African Agricultural Development Strategies. In *Alternative Development Strategies in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
860

*African Agriculture: Crisis without End?*  
1196

*African Agriculture: The Critical Choices*.  
97

African City Farming from a World Perspective. In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
2221

*African Economic and Financial Data*.  
3119

*African Economic and Financial Data*.  
3562

"The African Food Crisis and the Role of Food Aid." *Food Policy*.  
2783

"The African Food Crisis: Looking Beyond the Emergency." *Journal of Social Development in Africa*.  
428

*African Food Needs Assessment: Situation and Outlook Report*.  
3267

*African Food Systems in Crisis. Part 1: Micro-perspectives*.  
1537

*African Food Systems in Crisis, Part 2: Contending with Change*.  
1538

*African Food Systems Initiative Component of the Small Project Assistance, Niger*.  
2440

*African Gardens and Orchards: Growing Vegetables and Fruits*.  
828

African Pastoralism and Poverty: Some Implications for Drought and Famine. In *Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future*.  
1507

*The African Poor: A History*.  
1566

*African Professional Women in Agriculture: An Analysis of Two Roundtable Discussions*.  
793

- African Region. In *Dictionary of Cultivated Plants and Their Regions of Diversity: Excluding Most Ornamentals, Forest Trees, and Lower Plants*.  
3626
- An African Winter*.  
1762
- "Africans Facing Crisis: The Crucial Role of Women." *Voices From Africa*.  
89
- "After Mengistu, a Mammoth Task." *Ceres*.  
2511
- After the Famine: A Conclusion. In *The Story of an African Famine: Gender and Famine in Twentieth-century Malawi*.  
3352
- After the Famine: A Programme of Action to Strengthen the Survival Strategies of Affected Populations*.  
1612
- "After the Famine in the Sudan: Can Australia Experience Help?" *Geographical Journal*.  
700
- After the Wars: Reconstruction in Afghanistan, Indochina, Central America, Southern Africa, and the Horn of Africa*.  
1829
- Against the Grain: Questioning the Methods and Purposes of Food Production*.  
543
- Against the Grain: The Dilemma of Project Food Aid*.  
1633
- "Aggregate Food Supply and Famine Early Warning." *Food Policy*.  
165
- Agpaks as a Famine Mitigation Intervention*.  
441
- Agrarian Crises and Strategies for Recovery in the Horn: A Comparative, Regional Perspective. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
568
- Agrarian Reform and the Peasantry in the Transition to Socialism in the Third World*.  
740
- Agrarian Reform in Ethiopia: The Situation on the Eve of the Revolution's 10th Anniversary*.  
576
- Agreement between Lutheran World Relief and M.E.D.I.C. [Comito International Medical por l'Urgence et le Developpement]*.  
1950

"The AGRHYMET Programme in the Sahel." *The Courier*.  
2817

*Agribusiness in Africa*.  
779

"Agricultural and Environmental Knowledge: A Case Study of Peasant Farming in Maridi District, Southern Sudan." *Malaysian Journal of Tropical Geography*.  
1825

Agricultural and Food Policy in Malawi: A Review. In *State and Agriculture in Africa*.  
2146

*Agricultural and Food Policy Issues Analysis: Some Thoughts from an International Perspective*.  
2079

*Agricultural Bibliography of Sudan, 1974-1983*.  
3602

*Agricultural Change and Population Growth in Africa*.  
3080

Agricultural Credit. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
1363

*Agricultural Data and Databases in Niger*.  
306

*Agricultural Development and Nutrition: An Overview*.  
1146

*Agricultural Development in Drought-prone Africa*.  
1123

*Agricultural Development in SADCC [Southern African Development Coordination Conference] Countries, a Bibliography. Volume 1: Angola*.  
2994

*Agricultural Development in Southern Africa: Farm-Household Economics and the Food Crisis*.  
1944

"Agricultural Drought Impact Evaluation Model: A Systems Approach." *Agricultural Systems*.  
1801

*Agricultural Drought Monitoring by Meteosat in Africa*.  
1687

*Agricultural Extension and Cooperation in Rural Niger: Interviews with Participants in the Farmer Extension Systems in Zinder and Maradi Departements*.  
517

- Agricultural Growth Linkages in Burkina Faso. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
752
- Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
749
- Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Synthesis. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
751
- Agricultural Growth Linkages: Relevance and Research Issues for Africa. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
750
- Agricultural Institutions and Small Farmers: The Vital Link for Sustainable Agriculture in Uganda*.  
896
- Agricultural Labor and Development in Sudan.  
2346
- Agricultural Market and Price Policy in Northern Ethiopia. In *Rural Development Aspects in Eastern Africa: DAAD-seminar, Nairobi/Njoro 1989*.  
744
- Agricultural Marketing and Pricing: Some Country Experiences. In *Agricultural Prices, Policy, and Equity in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
1219
- Agricultural Marketing and Trade Policies to Promote Food Security in the SADCC Region. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987*.  
2183
- Agricultural Marketing: Problems, Policy, Practice, and Future Prospects. In *Proceedings of a Workshop on Agricultural Marketing in the SADCC Region: Problems, Prospects, and Practice, held in Lilongwe, Malawi, 24-28 November, 1986*.  
1960
- Agricultural Marketing Strategy and Pricing Policy: A World Bank Symposium*.  
891
- "Agricultural Modernisation and the Era of Structural Adjustment: Observations on Sub-Saharan Africa." *Journal of Peasant Studies*.  
272
- Agricultural Policies in Developing Countries*.  
882
- "Agricultural Policy and Environmental Destruction in Ethiopia and Nigeria." *Rural Africana*.  
1784

*Agricultural Policy Implementation: A Case Study from Western Kenya.*  
2887

"Agricultural Policy Reform in Zambia: The Dynamics of Policy Formulation in the Second Republic." *Food Policy*,  
1706

"Agricultural Price Policy and African Agricultural Development. Is Agricultural Pricing Policy Being Overemphasized?" *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture*.  
1416

*Agricultural Prices, Policy, and Equity in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1220

*Agricultural Pricing and Marketing Policies in an African Context: A Framework for Analysis.*  
2786

*Agricultural Pricing Policy in Africa: Four Country Case Studies.*  
1390

"Agricultural Production and Food Consumption: Some Neglected Linkages." *Food and Nutrition*.  
1929

Agricultural Production in Africa. In *The Challenges of Agricultural Production and Food Security in Africa*.  
2956

"Agricultural Research for Resource-poor Farmers: The Farmer-First-and-Last Model." *Agricultural Administration*.  
509

*Agricultural Research Planning (IGADD): Team Report.*  
738

Agricultural Research Priority-setting in Southern Africa: Nutrition and Household Food Security Issues. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security*.  
859

*Agricultural Resources Inventory Project Mid-term Evaluation Report.*  
1664

*Agricultural Sector Assessment: A Strategy for the Future Development of Agriculture in Botswana.*  
850

*The Agricultural Sector of Sudan: Policy and Systems Studies.*  
3603

Agricultural Statistics. In *The Dynamics of Agricultural Policy and Reform in Zambia*.  
2266

"Agricultural Sustainability and Traditional Agriculture: Learning from the Past and Its Relevance to Sri Lanka." *Human Organization*.  
2190

- Agricultural Systems and the Impact of the Economic Policy Reforms on Agriculture in the Hararghe Region of Ethiopia.*  
1166
- Agricultural Systems, Household Activities, and Family Nutrition, Sidama Province, Ethiopia. In Rural Development Aspects in Eastern Africa: DAAD-seminar, Nairobi/Njoro 1989.*  
1344
- Agricultural Systems in Ethiopia.*  
3461
- "Agricultural Systems in Ethiopia." *Agricultural Systems.*  
1217
- Agricultural Technology in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Workshop on Research Issues.*  
1254
- Agriculture. In Policy Choice and Development Performance in Botswana.*  
1392
- Agriculture and Economic Instability.*  
247
- Agriculture and Food Needs to 2025: Why We Should Be Concerned.*  
2080
- "Agriculture and Food Security in Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
3505
- Agriculture and Surplus Extraction: The Ethiopian Experience. In Ethiopia: Options for Rural Development.*  
535
- Agriculture and the Rural Sector. In Towards a Dynamic African Economy: Selected Speeches and Lectures, 1975-1986.*  
26
- Agriculture and the State: Growth, Employment, and Poverty in Developing Countries.*  
3033
- Agriculture as a Global Polluter.*  
2493
- Agriculture in African Rural Communities.*  
830
- Agriculture in Ethiopia.*  
1047
- Agriculture in Semi-arid Environments.*  
1346

- "Agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa: Problems, Progress, and Prospects." *Africa Quarterly*.  
2785
- Agriculture in the National Economy. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
1329
- The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
632
- "L'Agriculture Sahelo-Soudanienne Face à la Sécheresse: L'Exemple de la Région de Maradi (Niger)." *Les Cahiers de la Recherche Développement*.  
1863
- Agriculture Tropicale en Milieu Paysan Africain*.  
827
- Agriculture, Women, and Land: The African Experience*.  
713
- The Agro-based Industries in Angola: Key Characteristics and Rehabilitation Issues*.  
3127
- Agroclimate Conditions and Assessment Methods for Drought/Food Shortages in the Horn of Africa*.  
3039
- Agroclimatologie de l'Afrique de l'Ouest: Le Niger [=Agroclimatology of West Africa: Niger]*.  
2794
- Agroecology and Small Farm Development*.  
93
- Agroecosystem Analysis for Research and Development*.  
606
- Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience*.  
1733
- Agroforestry in Dryland Africa*.  
2600
- Agroforestry in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Farmer's Perspective*.  
612
- Agrometeorology of Groundnut. Proceedings of an International Symposium, 21-26 August 1985*.  
1582
- Agronomic Improvements and New Cropping Patterns. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
1199
- "Agronomy of the Winged Bean -- A Review." *Journal of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon*.  
1318

- Agronomy Research in Drought Affected Northern Ethiopia.*  
3466
- Agro-Pastoral Production Systems and the Problem of Resource Management. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
1992
- "Agropastoralism and Agropastoral Society in South-Central Somalia." *Journal of Developing Societies.*  
2033
- Agro-pastoralism in Chad As a Strategy Survival: An Essay on the Relationship Between Anthropology and Statistics.*  
311
- Agro-pastoralists' Response to Agricultural Policies: The Predicament of the Baggara, Western Sudan. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
2657
- A.I.D. Economic Policy Reform Programs in Africa: A Synthesis of Findings from Six Evaluations.*  
1879
- AID Evaluation Handbook.*  
3142
- "Aid for Food: Acquisition of Commodities in Developing Countries for Food Aid in the 1980s." *Food Policy.*  
555
- AID Project Activity and Documents - Angola.*  
3164
- AID Project Activity and Documents - Ethiopia.*  
3165
- AID Project Activity - Sudan.*  
3146
- AID Project History - Ethiopia.*  
3166
- AID's Experience with Selected Employment Generation Projects.*  
343
- Aid to African Agriculture: Lessons from Two Decades of Donors' Experience.*  
1881
- Aid to African agriculture: Lessons from Two Decades of Donors' Experience. In *Aid to African Agriculture: Lessons from Two Decades of Donors' Experience.*  
1883
- Aid to Agriculture: Reversing the Decline.*  
3374

- "Aiding Africa." *Foreign Policy*.  
362
- Akaki Fuelwood Conservation Project, Shoa Region, Ethiopia*.  
50
- "Algumas Considerações Sobre a Agricultura em Angola [=Some considerations on agriculture in Angola]." *Revista de Ciências Agrárias*.  
2171
- "Algunas Consideraciones Acerca de la Citricultura en la Republica Popular de Angola." *Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Citricos y Otros Frutales*.  
1902
- Alleviating Hunger in Zimbabwe: Toward a Food Security Strategy*.  
2623
- Alleviating Poverty, Intensifying Agriculture, and Effectively Managing Natural Resources*.  
2466
- Alley Cropping with Sunnhemp (marejea)=Kilimo cha Vichocho na Marejea*.  
2821
- Allocation of Ethiopian Coffee among Export Markets*.  
1331
- Alternative Development Strategies in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
2900
- Aménagement de Conservation des Eaux et des Sols par Dignes Filtrants: Experimentations dans la Région de Rissiam, Burkina Faso, 1986-1989. Tome 1: Aspects, Techniques, et Agronomiques*.  
3365
- Aménagement de Conservation des Eaux et des Sols par Dignes Filtrants. Tome 2: Aspects Socio-économiques*.  
353
- Amendment Request to Extend Grant Number PDC-0000-G-SS-8180-00 EOP [Evaluation of Project] Date to May 31, 1990 with Supplemental Funding of \$352,027*.  
52
- The American Health Establishment: An Absent Partner. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
1200
- Análise e Interpretacao dos Resultados*.  
2496
- L'Analyse Socio-économique du Problème de la Faim et de l'Auto-suffisance Alimentaire en Afrique*.  
2307

*Analyse Socio-économique du Problème de la Faim et de l'Autosuffisance Alimentaire en Tanzanie. In L'Analyse Socio-économique du Problème de la Faim et de l'Auto-suffisance Alimentaire en Afrique.*  
2238

*An Analysis of an FAO Survey of Post-harvest Food Losses in Developing Countries.*  
1049

*Analysis of the Competition for Labor by Dryland and Irrigated Crops: The Case of Rice and Millet in Niger.*  
3601

*Analysis of the Title II Morocco Program.*  
3525

*Anatomy of Disaster Relief.*  
1732

*Angola.*  
3463

*Angola.*  
1473

*Angola. In Global Review of Agricultural Policies.*  
2611

*Angola.*  
1075

*Angola: A Country Profile.*  
919

*Angola, a Country Study.*  
3293

*Angola, a Country Study.*  
583

*Angola: An Introductory Economic Review.*  
3553

*Angola: Civil Strife.*  
3206

*Angola Civil Strife, 1975-1976.*  
3182

*Angola: Displaced Persons.*  
3194

*Angola: Drought/Displaced Persons.*  
3195

*Angola: Economic Reconstruction and Rehabilitation.*  
3126

"Angola: Meeting Health and Health-related Needs with Refugees." *Disasters.*  
2767

*Angola's Agricultural Economy in Brief.*  
2891

*Angola: Special Relief Program.*  
3107

*Angola: The Promise of Riches.*  
3385

*Angola: The Road to Peace.*  
2093

*Angolan Women Building the Future: From National Liberation to Women's Emancipation.*  
2376

"The Angola/Namibia Accords." *Foreign Affairs.*  
1158

Animal Health in Ethiopia. In *Animal Health Problems in Selected African Countries. Report of Technical Consultation in Lusaka, Zambia, 23-28 November 1987.*  
1343

*Animal Health Services in Sub-Saharan Africa: Initial Experiences with Alternative Approaches.*  
724

The Animal of Friendship (Habbanaae): An Indigenous Model of Sahelian Pastoral Development in Niger. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development.*  
2701

Animal Resources. In *Senegal Natural Resources Management Assessment under IQC:PDC-5517-1-13-7136-00: Final Report.*  
1941

*Animal Traction.*  
3425

"Animal-based Transportation for Drought Relief." *World Animal Review.*  
1627

*Annual Budget Submission FY 1990 Mozambique.*  
3231

*Annual Report 1990: Worldwide Potato and Sweet Potato Improvement.*  
1617

- Annual Report of the Executive Director: 1987.*  
3569
- Annual Report PARC [Pan African Rinderpest Campaign] Project #5100.35.94.97.*  
2636
- Anthro: Software for Calculating Pediatric Anthropometry, Version 1.01.*  
2949
- "Anthropological Involvement in the Central American Diarrheal Disease Control Project." *Social Science and Medicine.*  
2703
- Anthropological Methodologies for Assessing Household Organization and Structure. In *Methods for the Evaluation of the Impact of Food and Nutrition Programmes: Report of a Workshop on the Evaluation of Food and Nutrition Programmes sponsored by the United Nations University on behalf of the United Nations ACC Sub-committee on Nutrition, held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge Massachusetts, USA, in September 1981.*  
2448
- "An Anthropometric Survey of the Nutritional Status of Black Preschool Children in the Dias Divisional Council Area, May 1981." *South African Medical Journal.*  
1800
- Anthropometry as an Indicator of Access to Food: Wollo Region, Ethiopia, 1982-88.*  
1722
- Antipersonnel Mines: The Time to Act Is Now. *World Refugee Survey 1994.*  
1923
- Any Time for Space: Farming Systems in Northern Ethiopia. In *When the Grass is Gone: Development Intervention in African Arid Lands.*  
141
- Apontamentos Sobre as Principais Culturas Practicadas em Angola: Dicionario de Culturas.*  
679
- Applied Research on Soil and Water Management in Angola. In *Objectives, Strategies, and Techniques in Applied Reserch [sic] on Soil and Water Management: Proceedings from a Workshop jointly held by the SADCC SWCLU [Soil and Water Conservation and Land Utilization] Sector Coordination Unit and the Land and Water Management Research Programme of SACCAR [Southern African Center for Cooperation in Agricultural Research], Gaborone, Botswana, 26-29 September 1988.*  
2659
- Applied Soil Conservation Research in Ethiopia. In *Soil and Water Conservation in Kenya: Proceedings of the Third National Workshop, Kabete, Nairobi, 16-19 September 1986.*  
1536
- Appraisal of Drought Areas Rehabilitation Project: Ethiopia.*  
3537

- Appraisal of Drought Relief Fund Project: West Africa.*  
3536
- An Appraisal of Ethiopia's Agricultural Prospects.*  
1012
- Appraisal of the Early Warning Systems in the Sahel.*  
1444
- Appraising Appraisal.*  
2579
- "Appraising Appraisal: Towards Improved Dialogue in Rural Planning." *IDS Bulletin.*  
2580
- Appraising Organizations: Purpose, Method and Cost Effectiveness.* 1514
- "An Approach to a Food Aid Strategy." *World Development.*  
929
- An Approach to Integrating Development and Relief Programming: An Analytical Framework.*  
118
- Approaches to Project Design and Implementation. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience.*  
1734
- "Approaches to Uprooting Poverty in Africa." *Food Policy.*  
1882
- Approaches to World Food Security.*  
1053
- Approaching It from Another Angle: Influencing Small Farmer Productivity in Rural Economies: The Case of Northwestern Province. In *Report on Planning Division/ARPT Seminar on Adaptive Research Data, Planning, and Policy, 14-16 November 1990, Kariba Inn, Siavonga, Zambia.*  
204
- "Appropriate Animal Health Information Systems for Nomadic and Transhumant Livestock Populations in Africa." *Revue Scientifique et Technique (Office International des Epizooties).*  
2832
- Appropriate Biotechnology in Small-scale Agriculture: How to Reorient Research and Development.*  
425
- Appropriate Building Materials: A Catalog of Potential Solutions.*  
2927
- Appropriate Methodology: An Example Using a Traditional African Board Game to Measure Farmers' Attitudes and Environmental Images. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development.*  
207

*Appropriate Technologies for Farmers in Semi-arid West Africa.*  
2361

*Appropriate Technologies for Women of the Sahel. In Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel.*  
1772

*Appropriate Technology Sourcebook: A Guide to Practical Books for Village and Small Community Technology.*  
695

*Appropriate Technology: Touching All the Bases (Design and Diffusion Process for Appropriate Small-scale Tools for Sustainable Agriculture).*  
1161

"Are Coping Strategies a Cop Out?" *IDS Bulletin.*  
704

*Arid and Semi-arid Lands: Sustainable Use and Management in Developing Countries.*  
528

*Arid and Semi-arid Rangelands: Guidelines for Development.*  
529

*The Arid Lands: Their Use and Abuse.*  
1412

"Armed Conflict, Access to Markets and Food Crisis Warning: A Note from Mali." *Disasters.*  
259

*The Art of the Informal Agricultural Interview.*  
2575

"Ascorbic Acid Content of Plant Foods in Ghana and the Effects of Cooking and Storage on Vitamin Content." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
3424

*Asmara, Ethiopia: Developing Guidelines for Early Warning and Response Farming Based on Agriculturally Relevant Analyses of Historical Daily Rainfall Data.*  
2903

"Aspectos da Pecuaria em Angola [= Aspects of Cattle-breeding in Angola]." *Revista de Ciencias Agrarias.*  
776

*Aspects of Agro-pastoralism in East Africa.*  
349

*Aspects of Climate and Water Budget in Ethiopia.*  
1179

*Aspects of the U.S.A. Seed Sector Most Relevant to Developing Countries.*  
797

- Assessing Disaster Needs in Megacities: Perspectives from Work in Megacities in Developing Countries.*  
1719
- Assessing Rural Needs: A Manual for Practitioners.*  
151
- Assessing Socioeconomic Vulnerability to Famine: Frameworks, Concepts, and Applications.*  
803
- Assessing the Value of a Seasonal Rainfall Predictor to Agronomic Decisions: The Case of Response Farming in Kenya. In *Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990.*  
2094
- Assessment Guidelines.*  
3186
- Assessment Manual for Refugee Emergencies.*  
1621
- Assessment Mission Report: UNICEF Interventions in the Northern Emergency of Somalia.*  
84
- Assessment of Agricultural and Livestock Requirements As Related to Drought.*  
1108
- Assessment of Aircraft Requirements for the UN in Somalia with Particular Reference to Emergency Operations in the Northwest.*  
650
- Assessment of Benefits and Costs of Risk-related Research in Crop Production. In *Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990.*  
1385
- Assessment of Crop Conditions in Africa.*  
1861
- Assessment of Drought/Flood Conditions in Laos, October 10-23, 1991.*  
2048
- "Assessment of Energy Intake: Estimates of Food Supply Versus Measurement of Food Consumption." *Food Policy.*  
801
- Assessment of Nutrition Problems: Who Do We Look at and What Do We Measure?*  
2435
- An Assessment of Research Needs and Priorities for Rainfed Agriculture in Jordan.*  
1648
- An Assessment of the Available Literature on the Niger Economy for the USAID Socio-institutional Profile.*  
898

*Assessment of the Famine Early Warning System.*

892

*An Assessment of the Village Tank Rehabilitation Program of the Freedom From Hunger Campaign Board in Anuradhapura District.*

717

*An Assessment of Woody Biomass, Community Forests, Land Use and Soil Erosion in Ethiopia: A Feasibility Study on the Use of Remote Sensing and GIS-analysis for Planning Purposes in Developing Countries.*

1423

*Assistance to a War-stricken Country: Mozambique.*

849

*Assistance to the Primary School Garden and Nutrition Education Programme: The Sudan.*

1058

*Assisting African Livestock Keepers: The Experience of Four Projects.*

2395

*Assisting Refugees' Local Integration in Somalia: An Outline and Rationale of the Approach.*

3125

*Assisting the Victims of Armed Conflict and Other Disasters.*

1688

*Associations and Committees Serving Voluntary Agencies at the Country level: A Study of Eight Organizations in Five Countries.*

2367

*Atlas du Niger.*

274

*Atlas of African Rainfall and Its Interannual Variability.*

2318

*Attempts in the Transformation of Ethiopia's Agriculture: Problems and Prospects. In Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*

283

*Audit Report on Botswana Agricultural Technology Improvement Project.*

3008

*Average Producers' Prices of Agricultural Commodities in Rural Areas by Region.*

912

*The AVRDC Garden Program 1983-84.*

1214

- "Back to Eden." *Atlantic Monthly*.  
862
- Back to the Future: Concept Paper*.  
3229
- Background Paper: Expert Consultation on Humanitarian Access in Situations of Armed Conflict*.  
2161
- Background Paper on Food Security: Draft Final*.  
3318
- "The Baggara Problem: Attempts at Modern Change in Southern Darfur and Southern Kordofan (Sudan)."  
*Development and Change*.  
23
- Bairro Upgrading in Luanda's Musseques*.  
439
- "Barley Breeding in Ethiopia." *Rachis Barley and Wheat Newsletter*.  
79
- "Barriers to Sustained Development: Embedded Institutions and Arid Resource Management." *Arid Lands Newsletter*.  
146
- Baseline Surveys: An Escape from Thinking about Research Problems and, Even More, a Refuge from Actually Doing Anything*.  
600
- Baseline Vulnerability Assessment for Haiti*.  
1550
- Basic Agricultural Statistics and Requirements*.  
1622
- Basic Rural Health II Project (660-0107) SANRU II Project Evaluation*.  
3041
- The Bay Region: Land, Soil and Climate. In *Somalia: Bay Region Dryland Agricultural Research Final Report, 1983-1988*.  
838
- "The Bean Revolution." *Ceres*.  
1305
- Belgian Survival Fund Programme in Somalia: Assessment of Opportunities for Collaboration with NGOs*.  
630
- "The Bellagio Declaration: Overcoming Hunger in the 1990s." *Food Policy*.  
1115

The Benefits of Alley Farming for the African Farmer and Her Husband. In *Global Perspectives in Agroecology and Sustainable Agricultural Systems*.  
475

"Besoins Eneau du Mil Senegal: Adaptation en Zone Semi-arid Tropicale." *L'Agronomie Tropicale*.  
690

*Better Health in Africa*.  
2735

*Between the Spice of Life and the Melting Pot: Biodiversity Conservation and Its Impact on Indigenous Peoples*.  
1286

"Beyond African Famines: Whose Knowledge Matters?" *Alternatives*.  
1280

*Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
792

*Beyond 'Dualism': The Changing Face of the Leasehold Estate Sub-sector of Malawi*.  
2181

*Beyond Famine: Peace and Development in the Horn of Africa*.  
2432

*Beyond Food Aid: Priorities for a Food Secure Future*.  
3253

Beyond Hunger in Africa: Breaking the Spell of Mono-culture. In *Satisfying Africa's Food Needs: Food Production and Commercialization in African Agriculture*.  
1555

*Beyond Hunger in Africa: Conventional Wisdom and a Vision of Africa in 2057*.  
18

Beyond Relief: Toward Improved Management of Famine. In *Famine and Food Security in Africa and Asia*.  
1024

Beyond Relief: Toward Improved Management of Famine. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
1025

*Beyond the Famine: An Examination of the Issues behind the Famine in Ethiopia*.  
2449

"Beyond the Tarmac Road: A Guide for Rural Poverty Watchers." *IDS Bulletin*.  
2198

*Beyond the Tarmac Road: A (Nut)Shell Guide for Rural Poverty Watchers*.  
2196

"Bibliografia Analitica Sobre Cartografia Dos Solos e Reconhecimentos Pedologicos em Angola. [= Annotated Bibliography On Soil Mapping and Soil Surveys in Angola]." *Comunicacoes*.  
481

*Bibliography on Soils, Fertilizers, Plant Nutrition, and General Agronomy in Ethiopia*.  
1341

"The Big Scorcher." *Africa Report*.  
2123

Bihar Field Trip [Green Revolution in Bihar: The Kosi Area]. In *The Selected Papers of Wolf Ladejinsky: Agrarian Reform as Unfinished Business*.  
1823

*A Bill: Horn of Africa Recovery and Food Security Act of 1991*.  
3248

"Biodiversity, Indigenous Knowledge, Gender and Intellectual Property Rights." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
2507

*The Bio-intensive Approach to Small-scale Household Food Production*.  
1606

"Bioresource Flow Modeling with Farmers." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1907

*Biotic Diversity and Germplasm Preservation, Global Imperatives: Invited papers presented at a Symposium held May 9-11, 1988, at the Beltsville Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland*.  
1782

"Black and White, Looking for a Shade of Gray." *Ceres*.  
2124

*Blacksmith, Baker, Roofing-sheet Maker...Employment for Rural Women in Developing Countries*.  
454

*The Blue-Baby Syndrome and Nitrogen Fertilisers: A High Risk in the Tropics?*  
2492

"Book Review: Famine That Kills by Alexander de Waal." *Development and Change*.  
2534

*Book Review: "The Political Economy of African Famine" by Downs, R.E.;Kerner, Donna O.;Reyna, Stephen P., eds*.  
2843

"The Borana Pastoral System of Southern Ethiopia." *Agricultural Systems*.  
622

*Botswana: Is the Economic Miracle Over?*  
1391

*Botswana's Approach to Drought: New Disaster Relief Can Be Developmental.*  
2761

The Breakdown of Traditional Land Tenure in Northern Nigeria. In *Ideas and Procedures in African Customary Law.*  
2100

"Breaking New Ground in Dar es Salaam." *IDRC Reports.*  
1875

*Breaking the Cycle of Despair: President Clinton's Initiative on the Horn of Africa. Report of the President's Representative.*  
166

*Breakthroughs on Hunger: A Journalist's Encounter with Global Change.*  
1377

"Breastfeeding: A Key Measure in Large-scale Disaster Relief." *Disasters.*  
1653

"Breeding Crop Varieties for Low-input Agriculture." *American Journal of Alternative Agriculture.*  
160

"Breeding for the Tough Spots." *Ceres.*  
1978

Breeding Sorghum for Stress Conditions. In *More Food from Better Technology.*  
1197

*A Brief Description of the Activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) Related to the Problems of Drought in Africa.*  
1055

*A Brief General Survey of the Sheikh Bananey Cooperative, Bay and Lower Shabelle Regions, Somalia.*  
1007

*Briefing: Food Security in Africa Project-SADCC.*  
2350

Bringing Land Back in: Changing Strategies to Improve Agricultural Production in the West African Sahel. In *Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
2405

"Bringing Population Dynamics into Food Balance Sheet Calculations." *Disasters.*  
1720

*Broadening the Food Base with Traditional Food Plants.*  
2506

*Broadening the Food Base with Traditional Food Plants: Report of the Expert Consultation held in Harare, Zimbabwe, 16-23 November 1985.*

1089

*Browse in Africa: The Current State of Knowledge.*

1864

"Browse Plants of Kenya with Special Reference to Those Occuring in South Baringo." *East African Agricultural Journal.*

795

*Budget, Expenditures and Consumption Surveys in Developing Countries: What, Why, and How.*

2768

Building Capacity in the Countryside: The Role of Sahelian Voluntary Development Organizations. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*

20

Building National and Global Nutrition Security Systems. In *Global Aspects of Food Production.*

2955

*Burkina, Chad, Ethiopia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Sudan.*

988

*Burkina, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, and Niger: Rains Approach.*

951

*Burkina, Ethiopia, and Mauritania.*

977

*Burkina, Ethiopia, and Mauritania.*

952

*Burundi: Civil Strife/Displaced Persons.*

3207

*Burundi: Civil Strife/Displaced Persons.*

3208

*Business Profile for a Company to Produce Concrete Stave Silos for Grain Storage for the Zambia Agribusiness Management Support Project.*

2609

*The Camel.*

3495

Camel Milk Output: Evidence from Somalia. In *When the Grass is Gone: Development Intervention in African Arid Lands.*

2661

"Can City Farming Survive?" *ILEIA Newsletter.*

2468

- "Can Ethiopia Be Saved?" *New Scientist*.  
1967
- "Can Improvements in Water Supply Reduce Childhood Diarrhoea?" *Health Policy and Planning*.  
3043
- Can Local Communities in the Sahel Use Seasonal Rainfall Forecasts?*  
707
- "Can Small Be Bountiful? The Challenge of Africa." *The FAO Review*.  
1367
- "A Canadian Approach to Drought Monitoring for Famine Relief in Africa." *Water International*.  
834
- "Canopy Reflectance, Photosynthesis, and Transpiration." *International Journal of Remote Sensing*.  
2714
- "Capitalist Agriculture in the Sudan's Dura Prairies." *Development and Change*.  
2740
- The CARE Model for Prioritizing Future Food Aid Needs in Sub-Saharan Africa: Short Version of the Model and Data, with Discussion*.  
1359
- CARE Workshop on Linking Diarrheal Disease Control and Water Supply and Sanitation Programs, Segou, Mali, April 29-May 3, 1991*.  
3394
- The Case for Core Collections. In *The Use of Plant Genetic Resources*.  
373
- The Case for the Development of the Private Livestock Export Infrastructure: Somalia*.  
2910
- Case Studies of Famine: Ethiopia. In *Preventing Famine: Policies and Prospects for Africa*.  
1276
- Case Studies of Famine: Sudan. In *Preventing Famine: Policies and Prospects for Africa*.  
2741
- Case Studies of Four Donor Agencies: Overseas Development Administration of the U.K., European Economic Community, United States Agency for International Development, World Food Programme of the United Nations*.  
2454
- Case Studies of Project Sustainability: Implications for Policy and Operations from Asian Experience*.  
193
- Case Study: Ethiopia. In *Africa Food Aid Study*.  
688

- A Case Study of Peasants' Adaptation to Hybrid Maize in Semi-arid Tanzania. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989*.  
1162
- "A Case Study of Risk-return Tradeoffs in a Mixed Farming System in Highland Ethiopia." *Agricultural Systems*.  
2605
- A Case Study on Farmer Innovations and Communications in Niger*.  
2092
- Cash Cows and Camels: The Fate of Livestock in African Disasters. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
3417
- Cash Crops, Food Crops and Agricultural Sustainability*.  
205
- "Cash from Camel Milk: The Impact of Commercial Camel Milk Sales on Garre and Gaaljacel Camel Pastoralism in Southern Somalia." *Nomadic Peoples*.  
1442
- "Cash Transfers to the Poorest: New Instruments for a Poverty-oriented Development Aid Approach." *Food Policy*.  
2691
- Cash-for-work/Food-for-work Programs for Improving Household Food Security during Food Deficits. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
1261
- Cassava Crispbread. In *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
215
- "Cassava Crops Up Again." *New Scientist*.  
613
- Casualties of Conflicts and Mine Warfare. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
2631
- "Catalogue des Plantes Utiles du Kordofan." *Journal d'AgricultureTropicale et de Botanique Appliquée*.  
224
- Catch-Up Growth. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid*.  
754
- "Cattle and Pastoralism: Survival and Production in Arid Lands." *Human Ecology*.  
3458
- "Cattle Marketing and Pastoral Conservatism: Karamoja District, Uganda, 1948-1970." *African Studies Review*.  
2505
- "Cattle Production and Utilization in Smallholder Farming Systems in Southern Mozambique." *Agricultural Systems*.  
2594

- "Causes and Effects of Famine in the Rural Population: A Report from Bangladesh." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
2508
- "The Causes of Africa's Food Crisis." *World Development*.  
1635
- The Causes of Famine in the Horn of Africa*.  
1962
- The Central Tribes of North-Eastern Bantu (The Kikuyu, including Embu, Meru, Mbere, Chuka, Mwimbi, and the Kamba of Kenya)*.  
2148
- Cereal Banks in Burkina Faso: Food Security, Drought, and Development. In *Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster*.  
3532
- Cereal Banks in Senegal (English Summary)*.  
1958
- Cereal Breeding in Africa*.  
128
- Cereal Production Needs and Achievements. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984*.  
786
- Cereal, Pulse, and Oilseed Balance Sheet: Analysis for Ethiopia 1979-1989*.  
1330
- Chad: 1990/91. Case Study Number 3*.  
412
- Chad: A Country Profile*.  
924
- Chad: Crop Prospects for 1987: A Tale of Two Zones*.  
953
- Chad, Mali, Niger, and Sudan*.  
978
- Chad, Mali, Niger, and Sudan: 1987 Production Plus Stocks Versus Needs*.  
954
- Chad: Poor Crop Prospects in North and East*.  
955
- Chad Refugee Rehabilitation Project Quarterly Report on the Abeche Rural Development Project*.  
1190

- Chad Refugee Resettlement Project.*  
1298
- Chad Relief and Rehabilitation Project.*  
1212
- Chad: Vulnerable Areas in a Year of Relative Plenty.*  
956
- Chadiza Annex of Drought File 2.*  
198
- The Challenge of African Economic Recovery and Development.*  
28
- The Challenge of Disaster in Africa.*  
3571
- The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*  
1026
- The Challenge Road: Women and the Eritrean Revolution.*  
3491
- Challenges in African Hydrology and Water Resources: Proceedings of the Harare Symposium, July 1984, Harare, Zimbabwe.*  
1369
- Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective. Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, August 15-19, 1988, Amarillo/Bushland, Texas, USA.*  
3089
- The Challenges of Agricultural Production and Food Security in Africa.*  
2355
- The Challenges of Famine Relief: Emergency Operations in the Sudan.*  
759
- Challenging Rural Poverty: Experiences in Institution-building and Popular Participation for Rural Development in Eastern Africa.*  
1767
- "Challenging the Populist Perspective: Rural People's Knowledge, Agricultural Research, and Extension." Agriculture and Human Values.*  
3022
- Change in an African Village.*  
2797
- "Changes in Uses of Plants in Mbeere, Kenya." Journal of Arid Environments.*  
368

"The Changing Economic Context of Mixed Farming in Savanna West Africa: A Conceptual Framework Applied to Burkina Faso." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture*.  
748

The Changing Patterns of Pastoral Production in Somali Society. In *From Water to World-making: African Models and Arid Lands*.  
2482

The Changing Position of Eritrean Women: An Overview of Women's Participation in the EPLF. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
2713

The Changing Role of Women in Sahelian Agriculture. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
3356

The Changing Roles of Voluntary Organizations. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
1034

*Characteristics of Santiago Agriculture: 1984 Report on Survey of Santiago agriculture Food Crops Research Project*.  
1031

Characterization of the Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC) as a Forage Legume in Southwestern Louisiana. In *Annual Progress Report - Louisiana Rice Experiment Station*.  
2990

*Chemistry of Tropical Root Crops: Significance for Nutrition and Agriculture in the Pacific*.  
347

Chickpea and Pigeonpea Production in Sudan. In *Research on Grain Legumes in Eastern and Central Africa: Summary Proceedings of the Consultative Group Meeting for Eastern and Central African Regional Research on Grain Legumes (Groundnut, Chickpea, and Pigeonpea), 8-10 December 1986, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*.  
2335

*Chickpea in the Nineties - Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Chickpea Improvement, ICRISAT Center, India, 4-8 December 1989*.  
1584

*Child Survival: A Report to Congress on the AID Program*.  
3153

*Child Survival Action Plan*.  
3156

*Child Survival VIII Baseline Survey: Knowledge and Practice Survey*.  
3624

- Children and War in the Horn of Africa. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
870
- "Children's Experience of Conflict-related Emergencies: Some Implications for Relief Policy and Practice." *Disasters*.  
346
- Children's Nutritional Status*.  
2842
- Choice of Animal Species for Warm Climates*.  
2105
- Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
854
- "Cities under Siege: Problems, Priorities and Programs." *Disasters*.  
654
- City Food: Crop Selection in Third World Cities*.  
3382
- Civil Strife and Humanitarian Aid: A Bruising Decade. In *World Refugee Survey - 1989 Review*.  
2160
- "Civil War and Food Crisis in the Horn of Africa." *Agricultural Outlook*.  
676
- Climate and Food: Climatic Fluctuation and U.S. Agricultural Production*.  
2279
- Climate Change and Vulnerable Societies: Case Studies in Zimbabwe, Kenya, Senegal, and Chile*.  
804
- Climate, Hydrology, and Water Resources. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
3398
- Climate Impact Assessment: Studies of the Interaction of Climate and Society*.  
1704
- Climatic Risk: in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990*.  
2240
- Climatic Variability and Food Production in West Asia and North Africa. In *Climate and Food Security: Papers Presented at the International Symposium on Climate Variability and Food Security in Developing Countries, 5-9 February 1987, New Delhi, India*.  
614

**The Clinical Face of Famine. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.**  
437

***Coarse Grain Processing in Mali: Opportunities for Improvement.***  
1036

**"Coercion and Incentives in African Agriculture: Insights from the Sudanese Experience." *African Studies Review*.**  
269

***The Collection, Analysis, and Use of Monitoring and Evaluation Data.***  
477

**"Combating Drought: Food for All." *World Health Forum*.**  
2236

**"Combating Famine by Grain Storage in Western Sudan." *Geojournal*.**  
1560

**"Combating Rural Poverty and Hunger." *Courier*.**  
1651

**"Combating Famine: A Revolutionary Strategy." *Horn of Africa*.**  
3576

***Combined Report of the U.S. Dryland Farming Team and the Economics Team Visits to India, March/April and June 1987 under the Auspices of the Indo-U.S. Subcommission on Agriculture.***  
3273

**"Combining Disciplines in Rapid Appraisal: The Sondeo Approach." *Agricultural Administration*.**  
1454

**"Coming Full Circle: How Horticulture Can Make Ends Meet in Household Food Security." *AT Source*.**  
3344

***Comment Consérvier et Transformer Les Fruits et Légumes au Sahel.***  
80

***Comments about Multidisciplinary Team Efforts.***  
1452

***Comments on Mick Moore's 'Denounce the Gang of Statisticians, etc.'***  
938

***Commodity Aid and Counterpart Funds in Africa.***  
2064

**The Communal Grazing Cell Experience in Botswana. In *Assisting African Livestock Keepers: The Experience of Four Projects*.**  
2958

- Community Development Program for Settlers, Sablaale, Somalia.*  
112
- Community Forestry: Herders' Decision-making in Natural Resources Management in Arid and Semi-arid Africa.*  
2314
- Community Forestry: Participatory Assessment, Monitoring and Evaluation.*  
712
- Community Forestry: Ten Years in Review.*  
144
- Community Management of Rural Water Supply and Sanitation Services.*  
2087
- The Community Seedbank Kit.*  
2195
- Community Water Systems Development.*  
2804
- "Community-based Development: From a Programme towards a Movement." *SCN News.*  
1671
- Community-based Information Systems for Food Security Monitoring: The Role of the Sudanese Red Crescent Drought Monitoring Program in Northern Darfur, Sudan.*  
1997
- Community-Based Rinderpest Vaccination AFAR Training Seminar.*  
70
- "Community-based Strategies for Coping with Food Scarcity: A Role in African Famine Early-Warning Systems." *Geojournal.*  
446
- Community-based Sustainable Development in Central Butana, Sudan. In *When the Grass is Gone: Development Intervention in African Arid Lands.*  
17
- Comparative Aspects of Land Use and Resource Management in Savanna Environments. In *International Savanna Symposium 1984: Ecology and Management of the World's Savannas.*  
1338
- Comparative Ecology of Pastoralist Livestock in Baringo, Kenya.*  
1495
- Comparing the Results of an Informal Survey with Those of a Formal Survey: A Case Study of Farming Systems Research/Extension (FSR/E) in Middle Kirinyaga, Kenya.*  
1149
- A Comparison between Air Photo and Satellite Imagery Interpretation for Land Use Planning, Ethiopia.*  
1488

- "A Comparison of Greenness Measures in Two Semi-arid Grasslands." *Climatic Change*.  
231
- A Comparison of Household Food Consumption in the Dry Season and the Post-Harvest Season, in the Brakna, and Guidimaka Regions of Mauritania.*  
32
- "A Comparison of Moisture-conserving Practices for the Traditional Sorghum-based Cropping System of the Bay Region, in Somalia." *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment*.  
840
- Compendium of National Research on Multipurpose Tree Species, 1976-1990.*  
1845
- The Complementary Roles of Homegardens, Upland Fields, and Rice Fields for Meeting Nutritional Needs in West Java. In *Traditional Agriculture in Southeast Asia: A Human Ecology Perspective*.  
6
- Completing the Food Chain: Strategies for Combating Hunger and Malnutrition: Papers and Proceedings of a Colloquium Organized by the Smithsonian Institution.*  
1461
- "Complex Emergencies and the Crisis of Developmentism." *IDS Bulletin*.  
821
- "Composite Indicators for Famine Early Warning Systems." *Disasters*.  
1752
- Concept Paper: Famine Mitigation Activity.*  
3196
- A Conceptual Approach to the Understanding and Explanation of Hunger and Malnutrition in Societies. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes*.  
1670
- A Conceptual Basis for Methodological Development in Rapid Rural Appraisal.*  
1284
- Conceptual Framework for Famine Analysis: A Household Income Approach.*  
3433
- A Conceptual Framework for the Evaluation of Livestock Production Development Projects and Programs in Sub-Saharan West Africa.*  
1017
- "Conceptual Frameworks for Linking Relief and Development." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1935
- Conceptual Tools for RRA in Agrarian Society.*  
1908

- "Conceptualizing Hunger in Contemporary African Policymaking: A Response." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
1899
- "Conceptualizing Hunger in Contemporary African Policymaking: From Technical to Community-Based Approaches." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
213
- The Concerns of Recipient Nations. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
171
- Conclusions and Recommendations of the Technical Drought Assessment Mission Fielded by the Government of the People's Republic of Angola, the United Nations, and Certain International Non-Governmental Organizations, to the Provinces of Benguela, Huila, Cunene, and Namibe, 12-19 February 1990.*  
132
- Conditions of People's Development in Postcolonial Africa. In *Rethinking the Third World: Contributions Toward a New Conceptualization*.  
2619
- Conducting Group Interviews in Developing Countries.*  
1805
- Conducting Key Informant Interviews in Developing Countries.*  
1804
- Conference Report: Internationally Displaced Persons in Africa, Ottawa, Canada, February 14-16, 1992.*  
450
- "Confessions of a Field Worker: How I Stratified a Rural Population." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1515
- Conflict between Agriculture and Fish Production in Ethiopia. In *Rural Development Aspects in Eastern Africa: DAAD-seminar, Nairobi/Njoro 1989*.  
2999
- Conflict Resolution in Mozambique: A Status Report.*  
2689
- Conflict Transformations: The Case for Peace Advocacy.*  
1873
- "Conflicts on Rural-Urban Fringe." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
2073
- "Confronting the Future: The Effects of the Repatriation Program on a New Generation of Burundi Refugees." *Refugee*.  
2844
- "The Consequences of Iron Deficiency and Anaemia in Pregnancy on Maternal Health, the Foetus and the Infant." *SCN News*.  
3364

- "Consequences of the Drought in Bas-Zaire, 1978." *Disasters*.  
2327
- Conservation and Management of Tropical Forests and Biological Diversity in Zaire*.  
1265
- "Conservation and Market Development." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1226
- Conservation for Sustainable Agricultural Development in the Sudano-Sahelian region of Africa*.  
597
- Conserving Tropical Forests and Biological Diversity: 1988-1989 Report to Congress on the USAID Program*.  
3129
- Consolidated Inter-agency Appeal for the Special Relief Programme for Angola. SRPA Phase II, 15 November 1991 - 31 December 1992*.  
3092
- "Consolidation of Irrigation for Small-scale Farming in Semi-arid Lands: with Reference to the Technical Development of Windmills, Water Mills, Simplified Deep Wells." *Technology and Development*.  
2271
- Constraints Affecting Namibian Women in Rural Development*.  
120
- "Constraints and Incentives in Successful Zimbabwean Peasant Agriculture: The Interaction Between Gender and Class." *Journal of Southern African Studies*.  
2417
- Constraints on Livestock Development. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984*.  
886
- "Constraints on Pastoralism in Drylands." *Ecology Bulletin*.  
1465
- Constraints to Development of Extensive Livestock Systems: Experiences from Southern Ethiopia*.  
615
- Constraints to Environmental Rehabilitation through People's Participation in Northern Ethiopian Highlands*.  
2883
- Constraints to Increasing Wheat Production in the Smallholder Sector. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
279
- Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Africa and Latin America*.  
2953

Contested Images and Implications of South African Nationhood. In *The Violence Within: Cultural and Political Opposition in Divided Nations*.  
2020

*Continuing the Commitment: Agricultural Development in the Sahel*.  
3256

Contour Strip Rainfall Harvesting for Cereal Grains Production in the Sahel. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas*.  
3622

"Contract Farming and Smallholder Outgrower Schemes in Zambia." *Eastern Africa Economic Review*.  
2341

"Contribution a l'Ethnobotanique Ethiopienne." *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquee*.  
1890

*The Contribution of Health to Productivity in the Agro-pastoral sectors in Niger*.  
1948

The Contribution of International Humanitarian Law to the Restoration of Peace. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
3360

"The Contribution of the Relief and Development Institute to the Evolution of the Agenda on Famine and Emergency Relief." *Disasters*.  
326

"The Contribution of Wild Plants to Human Nutrition in the Ferlo (Northern Senegal)." *Agroforestry Systems*.  
232

The Control of Blowing Sand and Mobile Desert Dunes. In *Techniques for Desert Reclamation*.  
3422

"Converting Wastes Into Resources." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
285

"Cooperatively Managed Projects and Rapid Assessment: Suggestions from a Panamanian Case." *Human Organization*.  
2693

Coping with Complexity in Food Crisis Management. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon*.  
658

"Coping with Crisis: Appropriate Technology in Disaster Prevention and Relief." *Gate*.  
2687

Coping with Crisis: Oxfam America's Disaster Responses. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
518

"Coping with Disaster: Practical Relief and Preventative Methods. Selective Feeding Procedures." *Disasters*.  
2445

Coping with Disasters: From Diarrhea to Cyclones. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
9

"Coping with Drought in Botswana: An African Success." *The Journal of Modern African Studies*.  
1486

*Coping with Drought in Kenya: National and Local Strategies*.  
805

*Coping with Droughts*.  
3583

"Coping with Famine in Southern Ethiopia." *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*.  
3389

Coping with Fear: Burundi Refugees and the Urban Experience in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. In *Selected Papers on Refugee Issues 1993: Volume 2*.  
2845

"Coping with Food Deficits in Rural Zimbabwe: The Sequential Adoption of Indigenous Strategies." *Research in Rural Sociology and Development*.  
448

"Coping with Household-level Food Insecurity in Drought Affected Areas of Burkina Faso." *World Development*.  
2538

*Coping with Hunger: Hazard and Experiment in an African Rice-farming System*.  
2582

Coping with the Market: Uncertainty and Food Security among Hausa Peasants. In *Coping with Uncertainty in Food Supply*.  
3428

*Coping with Uncertainty in Food Supply*.  
722

*Corruption as the 'Fifth' Factor of Production in Sudan*.  
1692

"Cost Analysis of Cattle Transport in Southern Ethiopia." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture*.  
2917

*Cost-effective Long-term Seed Stores: A Report on the Meeting of a Sub-committee of the IBPGR Advisory Committee on Seed Storage, held at Reading, U.K., 1-3 April 1985*.  
1578

Cottage Industries for Producing Weaning Foods. *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
1268

*Country Experiences in Famine Mitigation*.  
1933

*Country Experiences in Famine Mitigation: Southern Africa*.  
1934

*Country Profile: Angola, Sao Tome, and Principe, 1988-89*.  
844

*Country Program Strategic Plan/Concepts Paper*.  
3234

*Country Report: Angola. (Volume 2, Parts I & II)*.  
2857

*Country Report Mozambique: War and Stabilization, a Mid-term Review of Mozambique's Economic Rehabilitation Programme with Implications for Swedish Development Practices*.  
1437

*Country Report: Sunn Pest in Iraq*.  
3630

*The Crisis in Africa - Mobilizing a Food, Health, and Nutritional Response: Report of the North-South Food Roundtable Meeting in New York, 3-4 March 1985*.  
2819

"The Critical Animal Feed Situation in Drought-stricken Africa." *World Animal Review (FAO)*.  
1056

*A Critical Review of Operation Lifeline Sudan: A Report to the Aid Agencies*.  
14

Crop Adaptation to Semi-arid Environments. In *Agriculture in Semi-arid Environments*.  
1347

Crop Agronomy Research on Vertisols in the Central Highlands of Ethiopia: IAR's [Institute of Agricultural Research's] Experience. In *The Fifth Regional Wheat Workshop for Eastern, Central, and Southern Africa and the Indian Ocean, Antsirabe, Madagascar, October 5-10, 1987*.  
1195

*Crop Forecasting and Early Warning System Project, Zambia: Project Findings and Recommendations*.  
1076

*Crop Genetic Resources for Today and Tomorrow*.  
1130

- Crop Genetic Resources of Africa: Proceedings of an International Conference Organized by the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (IBPGR) and the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) in association with the International Institute of Tropical Agriculture (IITA) and the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and held in Nairobi, Kenya, 26-30 September 1988.*  
163
- Crop Insurance for Agricultural Development: Issues and Experience.*  
1411
- Crop Variety Mixtures in Marginal Environments.*  
1658
- Crop/Livestock Interactions as Crop Production Determinants. In *Crop/Livestock Interactions as Crop Production Determinants and as Livestock Production Determinants.*  
1389
- Crop/Livestock Interactions as Livestock Production Determinants. In *Crop/Livestock Interactions as Crop Production Determinants and Crop/Livestock Interactions as Livestock Production Determinants.*  
2103
- Crop-Livestock Interactions for Sustainable Agriculture.*  
227
- Cropping Systems Suited to Socio-economic Conditions of Small Farmers under Dry Tropics and Sub-tropical Conditions. In *Improving Food Crop Production on Small Farms in Africa.*  
2787
- Crops of the Drier Regions of the Tropics.*  
1225
- Crops of West African Semi-arid Tropics.*  
1700
- CRS [Catholic Relief Services] Sponsored PL 480 Title II Program in Djibouti and Two AID Grants to CRS/Djibouti.*  
3173
- "Cultivated and Native Browse Legumes as Calf Supplements in Ethiopia." *Journal of Range Management.*  
618
- "Cultivated Plants of Ethiopia." *Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoi Botanike Genetike i Seleksii.*  
59
- Cultivation as a Long-term Strategy of Survival: The Berti of Darfur. In *The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African history.*  
1494
- The Cultivation of Hunger: State and Agriculture in Sudan.*  
81
- "Cultivation of the Winged Bean in Bangladesh." *Tropical Grain Legume Bulletin.*  
1366

"Cultivation of Two Varieties of Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, L. DC) in Joboticabal, Sao Paulo."  
*Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutricion.*  
1839

*Culture and Change along the Blue Nile: Courts, Markets, and Strategies for Development.*  
1164

*Culture and Context in Sudan: The Process of Market Incorporation in Dar Masalit.*  
3077

*Cultures Vivieres Tropicales avec Reference Speciale au Cameroon.*  
3462

*Current Food Emergency Situation in Liberia.*  
2881

The Current Realities of African Pastoralists. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa.*  
1170

*Customary Commerce: A Historical Reassessment of Pastoral Livestock Marketing in Africa.*  
1744

*Daily Report Supplement: Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
3284

"Dairy Development and Dairy Marketing in Sub-Saharan Africa: Some Preliminary Indicators of Policy Impacts."  
*ILCA Bulletin.*  
2075

*Dairy Development in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Study of Issues and Options.*  
3399

"Dairy Imports into Sub-Saharan Africa and Their Policy Implications." *ILCA Bulletin.*  
3381

*Dairy Marketing in Ethiopia: Markets of First Sale and Producers' Marketing Patterns.*  
739

Debt, Adjustment and Donor Interventions in the Post-war Horn of Africa. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
387

*Debt Crisis, Commodity Prices, Transfer Burden, and Debt Relief.*  
2671

*Debt, Drought, Death, and Deferrat: A Modest Interim Proposal and after for Southern Africa.*  
1289

*Debt Swapping for Development: Boon or Boondoggle?*  
526

- A Decade of Development: Zimbabwe 1980-1990.*  
167
- Decade Volcano/Nyragongo Project.*  
3604
- December 1993 Progress Report on Consultancy Mission to Northern Iraq.*  
1748
- Decentralization and Local Autonomy: Conditions for Achieving Sustainable Natural Resource Management.*  
157
- "Decline and Revival of Traditional Food Plants in East Africa." *Food and Nutrition.*  
2541
- "Declining Harvest." *West Africa.*  
2223
- Defining Agricultural Recommendation Domains in South-Central Niger. In *Farming Systems Research and Extension: Implementation and Monitoring. Farming Systems Research Symposium, October 7-10, 1984.*  
2968
- "Degradation and Conservation of the Resources in the Ethiopian Highlands." *Mountain Research and Development.*  
1534
- "Delicious, Nutritious Straw: Breeding Plants for Higher Feed Value." *ICLA Newsletter.*  
2104
- Delivery of Oral Doses of Vitamin A to Prevent Vitamin A Deficiency and Nutritional Blindness: A State-of-the-art Review.*  
3455
- Delivery Systems of Agricultural Services to Small Farmers in Africa: Case Studies from Ethiopia, Kenya, and Nigeria.*  
1105
- Demobilization and Employment of Combatants: Two Perspectives. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
3000
- Demographic Characteristics of Households.*  
174
- The Demographic Characteristics of the Dinka of Kongor Community.*  
871
- The Demographic Impact of Famine: A Review. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon.*  
1524
- Denounce the Gang of Statisticians. Struggle against the Sample Line. Unite the Researching Masses against Professional Hegemony.*  
2197

*Description of Africa Bureau Projects Related to Agriculture, Water Resources and Natural Resources Management.*  
3152

"Desert Locusts in Africa: A Disaster?" *Disasters.*  
1793

*Desertification and Development in the Sahel-Sudan-Ethiopia Region: Research Problems and Priorities.*  
1421

"Desertification, Famine, and the 1988 Rainfall: The Case of Umm Ruwaba District in the Northern Kordofan Region." *Geojournal.*  
1753

*Desertification in the Sahelian and Sudanian Zones of West Africa.*  
1271

*The Design and Management of Community Projects: A Team Approach.*  
1517

*Design, Implementation, Evaluation, and Evolution of the National Farming Systems Research Program of Niger.*  
764

*A Design Manual for Water Wheels: With Details for Applications to Pumping Water for Village Use and Driving Small Machinery.*  
2392

*Design of a Computer Workstation for the Global Information and Early Warning System. Stage 1: System Definition.*  
1552

"The Design of Resource-Delivery Systems: A Socio-ecological Perspective." *International Studies of Management and Organization.*  
1321

*Design of Seed Storage Facilities for Genetic Conservation.*  
640

"Designing Bean Seed Systems for Smallholders." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2872

*Designing Integrated Pest Management for Sustainable and Productive Futures.*  
2461

*Designs for Collaboration: A Study of PVO/NGO Umbrella Projects in Africa.*  
2386

"Detecting Food Emergencies: Lessons from the 1979 Bangladesh Crisis." *Food Policy.*  
665

"Determination of Agro-ecological Zones in Africa." *ILCA Bulletin.*  
1430

- "Devaluation: Cameroon Farmers Take Their Revenge." *African Farmer*.  
1894
- Developing Economies: Agriculture and Trade Report*.  
3264
- "Developing Integrative Methods for Describing Food Production and Consumption Linkages: The Case of the Bicol FSR/E Project." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
2490
- Developing Irrigated Agriculture: A Socio-technical Approach*.  
1854
- Developing Technologies for Small-scale Farmers: On-farm Research in the Nazret Area. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
2552
- Developing Technologies to Improve Soil Fertility, Weed Control and Wheat Varieties. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
2983
- Developing the Commons: A Critique of NGO Approaches to Pastoral Development. In *Non-governmental Organization: in Natural Resources Management in Africa's Pastoral Sector: Where Do We Go from Here?*  
1476
- Developing World Agriculture*.  
1309
- Development Activities and Rural-urban Migration: Is It Possible to Keep Them Down on the Farm?*  
2577
- Development Alternatives and the African Food Crisis. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part Two: Contending with Change*.  
560
- "The Development and Applications of a Drought Early Warning System in Botswana." *Disasters*.  
2201
- Development and Famine Risk in Kenya Maasai Land.  
1345
- "Development and Support Mechanisms in the Non-governmental Areas of the Horn of Africa." *Entwicklung and Landlicker Raum*.  
2591
- Development Assistance Programs of U.S. Non-Profit Organizations: Angola*.  
101
- "Development COMIX!!!" *Ceres*.  
1232

- "Development, Drought, and Famine in the Awash Valley of Ethiopia." *African Studies Review*.  
1774
- Development from Within and Survival in Rural Africa: A Synthesis of Theory and Practice. In *Development from Within: Survival in Rural Africa*.  
2989
- Development Issues 1991: U.S. Actions Effecting Developing Countries. The 1991 Annual Report of the Chairman of the Development Coordination Committee.*  
1590
- Development Management in Africa: Context and Strategy. A Synthesis of Lessons Learned from Six Agricultural Development Projects.*  
1499
- "Development of a Computer Workstation for Famine Early Warning and Food Security." *Disasters*.  
2013
- Development of Draught Animal Power Systems in Ethiopia. In *Draught Animals in Rural Development: Proceedings of an International Research Symposium, Cipanas Indonesia, 3-7 July 1989.*  
1255
- Development of Enterprise: Small Scale Technical Workshops; Guidelines for Project Leaders. Objectives, Planning, Organization, Implementation.*  
1716
- Development of Management Strategies for Minimizing the Impact of Seasonal Rainfall Variation. In *Drought Research Priorities for the Dryland Tropics*.  
2901
- Development of Rainfed Agriculture under Arid and Semiarid Conditions: Proceedings of the 6th Agriculture Sector Symposium.  
711
- The Development of the Indian Famine Codes: Personalities, Politics and Policies. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon*.  
360
- The Development Potential of Household Gardens in Arid Lands Farming Systems. In *Arid Lands Today and Tomorrow: Proceedings of an International Research and Development Conference, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A., October 20-25, 1985.*  
564
- Development Projects and Peasant Associations in Wollo, Ethiopia. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
2122
- Development Projects for the Small Farmer: Lessons from Eastern and Central Africa in Adapting Conservation. In *Soil Erosion and Conservation*.  
2908

- Development Strategies for the Rural Poor.*  
867
- Development Theories and the Food Problem. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes.*  
1445
- Development through Dualism? Land Tenure, Policy, and Poverty in Malawi.*  
2647
- The Development Uses of Counterpart Funds.*  
2065
- "Dietary Patterns, Income and Food Prices: An Analysis of Micronutrient Intakes for Philippine Farm Households."  
*SCN News.*  
335
- "Dietary Practices and Xerophthalmia among Indonesian Children." *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition.*  
2985
- Dilemmas of Military Involvement in Humanitarian Relief. *An International, Off-the-record Workshop on Humanitarian Emergencies and Armed conflict: The Possible Contributions of Outside Military Forces.*  
651
- "Disabled Children in Post-war Mozambique: Developing Community-based Support." *Disasters.*  
2151
- Disaster and Development Workshops: A Manual for Training in Capacities and Vulnerabilities Analysis.*  
115
- Disaster Assessment Procedures Program: Farm Sector. Computer Software Operating Instructions.*  
3323
- Disaster Assistance: Appraisal, Reform, and New Approaches.*  
2894
- "A Disaster for the Environment, Rural Economies, Food Quality and Food Security." *Ceres.*  
1842
- Disaster History: Significant Data on Major Disasters Worldwide, 1900-Present.*  
1821
- Disaster Mitigation.*  
573
- Disaster Mitigation: A Community Based Approach.*  
2024
- Disaster Prevention and Mitigation: A Compendium of Current Knowledge. Volume 8: Sanitation Aspects.*  
3120

- Disaster Prevention in Dry Lands: An Overview of National Efforts in Ethiopia and Case Studies of the Ethiopian Red Cross Society.*  
268
- Disaster Prevention in Wollo: The Effects of Food-for-Work.*  
1788
- Disaster Prevention, Mitigation, and Preparedness Strategy (FY 1992-1996).*  
3197
- Disaster Relief Case Report: Afghanistan-Drought June, 1971-December, 1972.*  
3176
- Disaster Response: When Good Intentions Are Not Enough.*  
2254
- "Disaster Technology: Drought Relief and Agricultural Rehabilitation." *Disasters.*  
2738
- Disasters and Development.*  
648
- "Disasters, Family Tracing and Children's Rights: Some Questions About the Best Interests of Separated Children." *Disasters.*  
316
- Disasters, Planning, and Development: Managing Natural Hazards to Reduce Loss.*  
2375
- "Discourses on Eritrean Nationalism and Identity." *Journal of Modern African Studies.*  
2853
- Discussion of Nutrition and Development Monitoring Systems for Haiti.*  
2608
- The Disincentive Effect of Food Aid: A Pragmatic Approach.*  
2051
- The Disincentive Effect of Food-for-Work on Labour Supply and Agricultural Innovation in North Omo, Ethiopia.*  
2061
- Displaced Pastoralists and Transferred Wheat Technology in Tanzania.*  
1841
- Distribution and Characteristics of Red Soils of Ethiopia. In *The Red Soils of East and Southern Africa: Proceedings of an International Symposium, Harare, Zimbabwe, 24-27 February 1986.*  
1726
- A District-level Food Security and Nutrition-based Vulnerability Assessment for Zambia.*  
443

- Diversification of Agricultural Food Crop Production in Zambia: Constraints and Possibilities.*  
900
- "Diversity and the New Green Revolution." *Diversity.*  
565
- Diversity in Development: U.S. Voluntary Assistance to Africa. Project Descriptions by Country and Sector.*  
100
- Diversity in Development: U.S. Voluntary Assistance to Africa. Summary of Findings.*  
99
- The Diversity of Crop Plants.*  
1403
- "Do Home Garden Projects Improve Income and Nutritional Status? A Case Study in Senegal." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
1956
- "Do International Ethics Matter? Humanitarian Politics in the Sudan." *Ethics and International Affairs.*  
3451
- Does Aid Work? Report to an Intergovernmental Task Force.*  
479
- "Does Nutritional Surveillance Have a Role to Play in Early Warning of Food Crisis and in the Management of Relief Operations?" *Disasters.*  
2750
- "Do-It-Yourself Vet Services." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
3599
- "Domestic Food Pricing Policy, Food Aid and the Food Crisis in Africa." *A Current Bibliography on African Affairs.*  
12
- The Domestic Market for Fresh and Processed Fruits and Vegetables and Its Supply in Important Urban Centres of Ethiopia.*  
1505
- "Donor Dilemmas in Food Aid: The Case of Wheat in Sudan." *Food Policy.*  
287
- Donor Influence and Rural Prosperity: The Impact of Policy Reform on Economic Growth and Equity in the Agricultural Sector in Somalia.*  
1258
- Donors' Conference.*  
1574
- Doubtful Methods in the Struggle against Famine: Ethiopia: Deportations and Forced Labour Camps.*  
2323

- Draft: Environmental Profile of the Democratic Republic of Sudan.*  
2868
- Draught Power and Smallholder Grain Production in the Ethiopian Highlands. Proceedings of the First International Livestock Improvement Conference, 11-13 February 1987, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*  
1313
- "Drop by Drop, Burkina Harvests Its Water." *African Farmer.*  
2678
- Drought and Aid in the Sahel: A Decade of Development Operation.*  
2838
- "Drought and Change in a Tribal Economy: The Berti of Northern Darfur." *Disasters.*  
1493
- Drought and Destabilization: An Evaluation of Swedish Disaster Relief in Mozambique 1983 to 1985.*  
76
- Drought and Economic Development in Sub-Saharan Africa. Chapter 3 In Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future.*  
1240
- Drought and Famine in Africa, 1981-1986: The U.S. Response.*  
802
- Drought and Famine in Africa, 1981-86: A Comparison of Impacts and Responses in Six Countries. In The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*  
275
- Drought and Famine in Ethiopia: Social Impact and Socio-economic Development. In Understanding Africa's Food Problems: Social Policy Perspectives.*  
3515
- Drought and Famine in Southern Africa.*  
3322
- Drought and Famine in Southern Africa. Proceedings of a one-day Conference sponsored by the Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex and Save the Children Fund (U.K.).*  
1572
- Drought and Famine in Sudan: Implications for Socio-Economic Development. In Understanding Africa's Food Problems: Social Policy Perspectives.*  
872
- Drought and Famine in the Pastoral Zone of the Sahel: The 1984 Drought in Niger. In The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*  
2925
- Drought and Famine Prevention in Sudan.*  
3605

*Drought and Famine Relationship in Sudan: Policy Implications.*  
3002

*Drought and Food Shortage in Africa: 1985 Annual Meeting Symposium.*  
46

*Drought and Food Shortages in Ethiopia: A Preliminary Review of Effects and Policy Implications.*  
3434

*Drought and Food Shortages in Ethiopia: Household Experiences, Project Interventions, and Policy Implications.*  
3435

*Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future.*  
1241

"Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future." *Africa Today.*  
1798

*Drought and Man: The 1972 Case Study.*  
1185

*Drought and Man: The Roots of Catastrophe.*  
1186

*Drought and Pastoral Crisis: An Account of 1991/92 Famine in Borana. A Field Report.*  
781

"Drought as a Constraint to Development in Sub-Saharan Africa." *Ambio.*  
1247

*Drought Assessment and Future Strategies for the Livestock Sector of Puno, Peru: A Report to USAID/Peru.*  
683

"Drought, Development, and Desertification." *Economic and Political Weekly.*  
199

Drought, Drought Relief, and Dependency among the Basarwa of Botswana. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part One: Microperspectives.*  
1463

*Drought Emergency in Southern Africa (DESA): Situation Report, August, 1992.*  
2858

*Drought Emergency in Southern Africa (DESA): Situation Report, October, 1992.*  
2859

*Drought Emergency in Southern Africa (DESA): Situation Report, September, 1992.*  
2860

Drought, Environment, and Food Security: Some Reflections on Peasants, Pastoralists, and Commoditization in Dryland West Africa. In *Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future.*  
3427

*Drought Experiences and a Recovery Strategy.*  
3506

*Drought, Famine and Disaster Management in Darfur, Sudan.*  
1564

"Drought, Famine and the Political Economy of Environmental Degradation in Ethiopia." *Geography.*  
1711

Drought, Famine, and the Seasons in Sub-Saharan Africa. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part One: Microperspectives.*  
1243

*Drought File 2: Second Report of Oxfam Partners on the Drought of 1991/92.*  
197

"Drought Hits Zimbabwe." *The Courier.*  
2111

*Drought Impact in Zimbabwe: Assessment and Additional Requirements.*  
3102

*Drought Impact Monitoring System in Zambia: Report of the Pilot Survey in Kalomo, Luangwa and Senanga Districts.*  
3611

*Drought Impact Monitoring System Monthly Report: February 1993.*  
3609

*Drought Impact Monitoring System Monthly Report: January 1993.*  
3610

"Drought in Africa." *Scientific American.*  
1242

*Drought in Africa: Report of the 1973 Symposium.*  
686

"Drought in Southern Africa." *Courier.*  
1984

*Drought in Southern Africa.*  
3245

*Drought in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
2316

*Drought in the Great Plains: A Bibliography.*  
3487

- Drought Indices for Water Managers.*  
2037
- Drought: Its Detection and Impact.*  
3003
- Drought Management and Planning: Proceeding of the Seminar and Workshop, May 30 - June 1, 1990.*  
3489
- Drought Management Strategies in Southern Africa: From Relief through Rehabilitation to Vulnerability Reduction.*  
3021
- Drought Management: The Farmers' Strategies and Their Policy Implications.*  
1659
- "Drought Policy and Drought Planning in Africa." *International Journal of Water Resources Development.*  
2396
- Drought Prevention and Development in Rural India, Orissa State, India.*  
3527
- Drought Relief and Information Management: Coping Intelligently with Disaster.*  
2974
- Drought Research Priorities for the Dryland Tropics.*  
289
- Drought Responses of the Kababish Pastoralists in Northern Kordofan, Sudan: Implications for Famine Early Warning.*  
2587
- Drought, Rural Water Supply, and Emergency Needs in Botswana.*  
2488
- Drought Spells and Drought Frequencies in West Africa.*  
2792
- "Drought Survival Tactics of Subsistence Farmers in Niger." *Human Ecology.*  
2966
- "Drought, Transfer Entitlements and Income Distribution: The Botswana Experience." *World Development.*  
3332
- "A Drought-Resisting Adaptation in Seedlings of Hopi Maize." *Journal of Agricultural Research.*  
587
- Droughts: Too Little Water. In *Natural Disasters, Acts of God or Acts of Man?*  
3476
- Dry Season Gardening for Improving Child Nutrition.*  
2849

*Dryland Agriculture: Strategies for Sustainability.*  
2788

Dryland Agronomy. In *Somalia: Bay Region Dryland Agricultural Research Final Report, 1983-1988.*  
841

*Dryland Farming in Africa.*  
2615

"Dryland Household Gardens in Development." *Arid Lands Newsletter.*  
2826

*Dryland Management: Economic Case Studies.*  
784

Dryland Management in the Kordofan and Darfur Provinces of Sudan. In *Dryland Management: Economic Case Studies.*  
869

*Dryland Management and the USAID Response in Africa: Combatting Desertification through Development.*  
3017

"Duration of Activities and Energy Expenditure of Female Farmers in Dry and Rainy Seasons in Upper-Volta." *British Journal of Nutrition.*  
305

*The Dynamics of Agricultural Policy and Reform in Zambia.*  
3521

"The Dynamics of Human-Environment Interactions in the Tropical Montane Agrosystems of Rwanda: Implications for Economic Development and Environmental Stability." *Mountain Research and Development.*  
1116

"Dynamics of Sahelian Pastures in Relation to Drought and Grazing." *Oecologia.*  
359

"Dynamique d'Evolution d'un Système Agraire des Hauts Plateaux de l'Est Ethiopien [=Dynamics of Farming Systems Change in the High Plateau Areas of Eastern Ethiopia]." *Cahiers de la Recherche Développement.*  
3469

*Early Warning and Vulnerability Assessment for Famine Mitigation.*  
1547

*Early Warning in the Sahel and Horn of Africa: The State of the Art: A Review of the Literature, Volume 1.*  
709

"Early Warning of Famine: A Red Herring?" *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society.*  
667

"Early Warning of Food Problems." *Appropriate Technology.*  
851

- Early Warning System for Food Security, Zimbabwe: Project Findings and Recommendations.*  
1079
- Early Warning Systems for Determining Drought Conditions in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1542
- Earth Roads: A Practical Guide to Earth Road Construction and Maintenance.*  
1513
- "Earthworms Earn Their Credit." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
1840
- East Africa: A Regional Profile.*  
2455
- Eastern Africa Country Profiles: Country Profile Number 4: The Republic of Somalia.*  
276
- Eastern and Southern Africa. In *Accelerating Food Production in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
590
- "Ecological and Environmental Indicators for the Rapid Appraisal of Natural Resources." *Agricultural Administration.*  
2909
- "The Ecological Basis for the Application of Traditional Agricultural Technology in the Management of Tropical Agro-ecosystems." *Agro-Ecosystems.*  
1251
- "An Ecological Basis for the Development of Alternative Agricultural Systems for Small Farmers in the Third World." *American Journal of Alternative Agriculture.*  
92
- Ecological Considerations for the Future of Food Security in Africa. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Sustainable Agricultural Systems, September 1988, Columbus, Ohio.*  
378
- The Ecological Management of Arid and Semi-arid Rangelands in Africa and the Near East: An International Program. Report of an Expert Consultation Held in Rome, 27-31 May 1974.*  
1048
- Ecologically Sustainable Agriculture as an Effective Means to Combat Desertification in Tropical Africa: The Case of Agriculture in Accra Plains.*  
3338
- Ecology and Land Use Changes in the Semiarid Zone of the Sudan. In *Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
1561
- Ecology and Politics: Environmental Stress and Security in Africa.*  
2380

- "Ecology of Accelerated Natural Lactic Acid Fermentation of Sorghum-based Infant Food Formulas." *International Journal of Food Microbiology*.  
2336
- The Ecology of Malnutrition in Eastern Africa and Four Countries of Western Africa*.  
2070
- The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African history*.  
1662
- "The Ecology of Survival in Sudan's Periphery: Short-term Tactics and Long-term Strategies." *Africa Today*.  
3334
- An Econometric Model for Malawi: Measuring the Effects of External Shocks and Policies*.  
3340
- An Economic Analysis of Cooperative Farming in the Highlands of Ethiopia with Special Emphasis on Mixed Farming Systems*.  
155
- An Economic Analysis of Farm Management Practices and Improved Technologies in the Sahel. In *Dryland Agriculture: Strategies for Sustainability*.  
716
- "An Economic Analysis of the Prevention of Peste des Petits Ruminants in Nigerian Goats." *Preventative Veterinary Medicine*.  
2892
- Economic and Dietary Contributions of Urban Gardening in Tucson*.  
559
- Economic and Ecological Carrying Capacity Implications for Livestock Development in the Dryland Communal Areas of Zimbabwe*.  
2694
- Economic and Ecological Factors in Designing and Managing Sustainable Agroecosystems. In *Sustainable Agriculture & Integrated Farming Systems: 1984 Conference Proceedings*.  
1248
- Economic Considerations for Smallholder Cattle Milk and Meat Production and Marketing. I: Economic Policies, Supporting Institutions, Marketing, and Beyond*.  
370
- The Economic Crisis in Ethiopia. In *Pursuing Food Security: Strategies and Obstacles in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East*.  
1301
- Economic Development in Ethiopia: Agriculture, the Market, and the State*.  
2459
- Economic Development of the Southern Sudan: An Overview and a Strategy*.  
3590

- Economic Effects of Agricultural Mechanization in Rural Sudan: The Case of Habila, Southern Kordofan. In *Problems of Savanna Development: The Sudan Case*.  
2642
- Economic Efficiency of Foodgrain Marketing in Southern Ethiopia After the March 1990 Reform*.  
104
- An Economic Evaluation of Smallholder Farming Systems in Chinguluwe Settlement Scheme, Malawi. In *Issues in African Rural Development, 1991*.  
2458
- Economic Growth through Agricultural Development and Technology Change: Comparisons of Fast and Slow Growth, Developing Countries*.  
3168
- The Economic Impact of Hageen Dura-1 in the Gezira Scheme, Sudan. In *International Sorghum/Millet Collaborative Research Support Program (INTSORMIL) Annual Conference, July 1991, Corpus Christi, Texas*.  
67
- Economic Reform and Agricultural Deco-operativisation in Ethiopia: Implications for Agricultural Production in the 1990s*.  
1919
- "Economic Reform and Armed Conflict in Mozambique." *World Development*.  
1819
- Economic Reform Programs and Drought Effects in Southern Africa Region with Special Reference to Zimbabwe*.  
2021
- "Economic Tactics: Commercial Policy and the Socialization of African Agriculture." *World Development*.  
1970
- "Economic Value of Home Vegetable Gardens in an Urban Desert Environment." *HortScience*.  
562
- Economics of African Agriculture*.  
1897
- The Economics of Cain and Abel: Agro-pastoral Property Rights in the Sahel*.  
3335
- The Economics of Cattle and Meat Marketing in the Ivory Coast: A Summary. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report*.  
2879
- Economics of Dryland and Rainfed Farming: Report of an Expert Consultation and Country Studies from Bangladesh, India, Nepal, Philippines, Sri Lanka and Thailand*.  
3097

- The Economics of Neglect. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
696
- The Economics of Sustainable Agricultural Systems in Developing Countries*.  
208
- Economics of Water Resource Planning*.  
1641
- Economie Politique de la Faim au Zimbabwe. In *L'Analyse Socio-économique du Problème de la Faim et de l'Auto-suffisance Alimentaire en Afrique*.  
2753
- "The Economy of Sudan: A Potential Breadbasket of the Arab World?" *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*.  
1686
- Ecophysiology of the Camelidae and Desert Ruminants*.  
3497
- Edible Plants of Uganda: The Value of Wild and Cultivated Plants as Food*.  
1264
- "Editorial." *IDS Bulletin*.  
501
- "Editorial Introduction: Vulnerability, Coping, and Policy." *IDS Bulletin*.  
506
- Educational and Training Opportunities in Sustainable Agriculture*.  
1191
- "The Effect of Drought among the Zaghawa in Northern Darfur." *Disasters*.  
3037
- "Effect of Grass Mulching on Growth and Yield of Legumes." *Agricultural Water Management*.  
1328
- "The Effect of Human Capital on Wages, and the Determinants of Labor Supply in a Developing Country." *Journal of Development Economics*.  
2646
- "Effect of Moisture Content, Temperature and Storage Duration on the Level of Fungus Invasion and Germination of Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) D.C.)." *Seed Science and Technology*.  
2368
- "The Effect of Plant Population and Plant Orientation on Faba Bean Yield at Shambat Area of the Sudan." *FABIS Newsletter*.  
2656

- "The Effect of Various Tillage Methods on Soil and Water Losses from Maize Lands." *South African Journal of Plant Soil*.  
2634
- "Effect of Vertical Mulch on Moisture Conservation and Yield of Sorghum in Vertisols." *Agricultural Water Management*.  
2515
- "Effectiveness of Vitamin A Supplementation in the Control of Young Child Morbidity and Mortality in Developing Countries." *SCN News*.  
230
- "Effects of Four Soil Tillage Methods on Growth of Maize in Zambia." *Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa, and Latin America*.  
1742
- Effects of Market Liberalisation on Food Security in Tanzania. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987*.  
94
- "Effects of Plant Density and Tillage on Growth and Grain Yield of Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench) Under Dryland Conditions in a Semi-arid Area in Ethiopia." *Journal of Agricultural Science*.  
33
- "Effects of Plant Spacing on Growth and Yield of Winged Bean." *Alafua Agricultural Bulletin*.  
1874
- "Effects of Wilting, Blanching, and Storage Temperatures on Ascorbic Acid and Total Carotinoids Content of Some Nigerian Fresh Vegetables." *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition*.  
73
- Efficiency of Ethiopian Public Manufacturing Enterprises and the Policy Environment*.  
2119
- "Egypt's Food Subsidy Policy: Lessons and Options." *Food Policy*.  
78
- El Niño and Climate Prediction*.  
3309
- L'Élevage des Petits Ruminants*.  
1183
- Emergency Famine Relief Need in Ethiopia and Sudan*.  
3249
- Emergency Food Assessment in Southern Malawi*.  
3115
- The Emergency Situation in Angola: Priority Non-food Requirements for the year 1988*.  
3101

- The Emergency Situation in Mozambique: Priority Requirements for the Period 1990-1991.*  
2235
- The Empire of Ethiopia. In *The Ecology of Malnutrition in Eastern Africa and Four Countries of Western Africa.*  
2071
- "Empowering Local Communities in Land-Use Management: The Chico Mendes Extractive Reserve, Acre, Brazil."  
*Cultural Survival Quarterly.*  
379
- The Empowerment Process.*  
574
- Enabling Resilience and Enhancing Assets: Famine Mitigation from a Seeds and Tools Perspective.*  
3574
- Enclosure of the East African Rangelands: Recent Trends and Their Impact.*  
1277
- The Encouragement of Investment Act, 1990.*  
2928
- An End to Hunger? The Social Origins of Food Strategies.*  
212
- An End to Isolation: The Report of the Ogaden Needs Assessment Study 1991.*  
2677
- Ending Exile: Promoting Successful Reintegration of African Refugees and Displaced Persons.*  
3507
- Ending Hunger Soon: Concepts and Priorities.*  
3436
- Ending War and Famine in the Horn of Africa through Grassroots Initiatives.*  
2433
- Energy and Development in Southern Africa: SADCC [Southern African Development Coordination Conference] Country Studies, Parts I and II.*  
2352
- "Energy Cropping." *Mazingira.*  
2464
- "Energy Expenditure of Male Farmers in Dry and Rainy Seasons in Upper-Volta." *British Journal of Nutrition.*  
396
- Energy for Livelihoods: Putting People Back into Africa's Woodfuel Crisis.*  
2116
- Engineering Field Manual for Conservation Practices.*  
3259

*Enhancing Agriculture in Africa: A Role for U.S. Development Assistance.*  
3257

*Enhancing the Effectiveness of the U.S. Government's Foreign Disaster Assistance Program: A Policy Analysis and Review with Recommendations.*  
3251

*Enlisting the Small Farmer: The Range of Requirements.*  
1531

*Enough Food: Achieving Food Security Through Regenerative Agriculture.*  
1126

*Ensuring Food Security in the Developing World: Issues and Options.*  
2570

*Entente Grain Fund Stabilization Project Evaluation, Niger-Upper Volta.*  
2255

"Entitlements and the Wollo Famine of 1982-1985." *Disasters.*  
223

"Entitlements, Availability, and Famine: A Revisionist View of Wollo." *Food Policy.*  
767

"Entitlements, Coping Mechanisms and Indicators of Access to Food: Wollo Region, Ethiopia, 1987-88." *Disasters.*  
1723

"Entitlements or Empowerment? Famine and Starvation in Africa." *Review of African Political Economy.*  
3429

*Environment and Development in Africa: Selected Case Studies.*  
302

Environment and Development in Sudan and Ethiopia. In *Environmental Issues in African Development Planning.*  
2590

"The Environment and Ecology of Pastoralists in Arid Savannas." *Development and Change.*  
3456

*Environment and the Poor: Development Strategies for a Common Agenda.*  
1893

*Environment, Famine, and Politics in Ethiopia.*  
743

"Environmental Aspects of Settlement Site Decisions among Pastoral Maasai." *Human Ecology.*  
3457

- "Environmental Change in Refugee-Affected Areas of the Third World: the Role of Policy and Research." *Disasters*.  
295
- Environmental Change in the West African Sahel*.  
41
- Environmental Constraints to Rainfed Cereals Production in Africa: A Country Assessment. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984*.  
1701
- Environmental Degradation and Political Constraints in Ethiopia. In *Ecology and Politics: Environmental Stress and Security in Africa*.  
2882
- Environmental Policy Paper*.  
47
- Environmental Profile: Western Province, Zambia*.  
3342
- Equity Impact of Agricultural Prices. In *Agricultural Prices, Policy, and Equity in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
1221
- Eritrea 1991: A Needs Assessment Study. Final Report*.  
569
- Eritrea: A Pawn of World Politics*.  
3587
- Eritrea: Even the Stones Are Burning*.  
2431
- Eritrea: Food Shortage*.  
3209
- Eritrean Refugees in the Sudan: A Preliminary Analysis of Voluntary Repatriation. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
1337
- "Errors in Calculating Weight-for-Height." *Disasters*.  
1964
- Establishing the Structure of an IGADD [Intergovernmental Authority on Drought and Development] National and Sub-regional Early Warning System. 3 Volumes*.  
3292
- Ethiopia. In *The Survival fund: A Proposal for Action*.  
1604
- Ethiopia*.  
1066

- Ethiopia: 1986 - A Good Harvest.*  
939
- Ethiopia: 1987 Belg Harvest Estimates.*  
957
- Ethiopia: 1990/91. Case Study Number 1.*  
418
- Ethiopia: A Comprehensive Bibliography.*  
2152
- Ethiopia: A Country Profile.*  
920
- Ethiopia: A Country Profile for Famine Mitigation Planning and Implementation.*  
442
- Ethiopia: A Country Study.*  
7297
- Ethiopia: After the Emergency, People Still at Risk.*  
940
- Ethiopia: Agricultural Outlook Good but Fragile.*  
941
- Ethiopia and Sudan: Combined Report.*  
958
- Ethiopia and Sudan: Good Rains in Ethiopia; Insecurity in Sudan.*  
959
- Ethiopia and Sudan One Year Later: Refugee and Famine Recovery Needs.*  
3258
- Ethiopia and Sudan: Warfare, Politics, and Famine.*  
3252
- Ethiopia: Bright Belg Prospects Despite Drought in the Ogaden.*  
960
- Ethiopia: Bright Outlook for the New Year.*  
942
- Ethiopia: Conservation of Biological Diversity.*  
3563
- Ethiopia: Continuing Food Need: Greater Food Aid Supply Than Demand.*  
943

- Ethiopia - Drought.*  
3191
- Ethiopia: Drought/Displaced Persons.*  
3198
- Ethiopia Emergency Program: Yifat na Timuga, Ethiopia. In Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster.*  
3529
- Ethiopia, Eritrea, and Democracy: Significant Opportunities amidst a Fragile Transition.*  
2211
- Ethiopia: Excellent Harvest Tempers Regional Vulnerabilities.*  
979
- Ethiopia: Excellent Outlook but Locusts a Problem.*  
944
- "Ethiopia: Famine in the Midst of Plenty." *Africa.*  
42
- Ethiopia Fertilizer Marketing Assistance.*  
2429
- Ethiopia: Food Availability in 1987.*  
961
- "Ethiopia: Food for Work or Food for Relief." *Food Policy.*  
1489
- Ethiopia: Food Shortage.*  
3210
- Ethiopia: Food Shortage.*  
3211
- Ethiopia: Food Shortage.*  
3212
- Ethiopia: Heavy Rains.*  
980
- Ethiopia: Land Use Planning and Natural Resources Conservation: Mission Report.*  
1620
- Ethiopia: Locust Activity Increases.*  
981
- Ethiopia: Options for Rural Development.*  
2434

- "Ethiopia Plunges toward Another Famine." *New Scientist*.  
1968
- Ethiopia: Poor Harvest Prospects*.  
962
- Ethiopia: Post Report*.  
3276
- Ethiopia: Quarterly Progress Report*.  
1113
- Ethiopia: Rains Improve Crop Prospects*.  
982
- "Ethiopia's Agrarian Policy and Its Effects." *Food Policy*.  
3516
- Ethiopia's Agricultural Sector: An Overview. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
2923
- Ethiopia's Economic Policy during the Transitional Period (an official translation)*.  
911
- Ethiopia's Economy in the 1980s and Framework for Accelerated Growth*.  
3545
- "Ethiopia's Famine: A Many-dimensional Crisis." *The World Today*.  
3358
- "Ethiopia's Famine: Crisis of Many Dimensions." *Africa Today*.  
3359
- "Ethiopia's Famine: The Politics of Food Aid." *Africa Report*.  
2745
- "Ethiopia's Grains of Hope." *New Scientist*.  
1969
- "Ethiopia's Short Rains Bring Mixed Blessings." *World Food Programme News*.  
631
- Ethiopia: South East Rangeland Project, Main Report*.  
168
- Ethiopia: Special Country Program*.  
3540
- Ethiopia: Towards Poverty Alleviation and a Social Action Program. Preliminary Mission Conclusions*.  
3554

- Ethiopia: Two Tales of One Plague.*  
945
- Ethiopia: Vulnerability Assessment.*  
983
- Ethiopia: Worst Fears May Be Realized.*  
963
- The Ethiopian Famine.*  
1646
- The Ethiopian Famine and Relief Measures: An Analysis and Evaluation.*  
1802
- Ethiopian Famines 1973-1985: A Case Study.*  
1803
- Ethiopian Highlands Reclamation Study: Summary (Draft).*  
603
- Ethnic Conflict and the Colonial Legacy: Linking Refugee Production to Colonial Policy in Burundi.*  
2846
- "Ethnobotanical Practices of the Afar Populations of the Middle Valley of the Awash (Ethiopia)." *Journal of Ethnopharmacology.*  
1862
- "Ethnobotany of the Turkana: Use of Plants by a Pastoral People and Their Livestock in Kenya." *Economic Botany.*  
2204
- "Ethnocartography in the Darien." *Cultural Survival Quarterly.*  
1263
- The Ethnography of Southwestern Angola. Volume I: The Non-Bantu Peoples, the Ambo Ethnic Group.*  
903
- The Ethnography of Southwestern Angola. Volume II: The Nyaneka-Nkumbi Ethnic Group.*  
904
- The Ethnography of Southwestern Angola. Volume III: The Herero People.*  
905
- Ethnoveterinary Medicine: An Annotated Bibliography.*  
2038
- Ethnoveterinary R&D in a Production-Systems Context: Experiences from Pastoral Africa.*  
2893
- Ethnoveterinary Research 1991-1993: Middle Awash Afar Ethno-veterinary Survey.*  
2009

- Étude de Base Pour l'Implémentation d'un Marché Rural au Petit Kasai.*  
2995
- Étude Ethnomédicale: Maladies Diarrhéiques, TRC, et Vaccination à Lubumbashi.*  
3586
- "Eucalyptus Globulus in Ethiopian Forestry." *Forest Ecology and Management.*  
2474
- Evaluating Food Aid Programs. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid.*  
1332
- Evaluating the Acceptability of Crop Varieties Prior to Introduction. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
1846
- Evaluating the Impact of NGOs in Rural Poverty Alleviation: Zimbabwe Country Study.*  
2247
- Evaluation and Transfer of New Food Crops Varieties by Home Economics Groups in Guatemala.*  
2382
- Evaluation: Cassava Outreach Project 660-077.*  
1858
- Evaluation, Choice and Use of Potato Varieties in Kenya.*  
636
- Evaluation du Cordon Sanitaire du PARC [Pan African Rinderpest Campaign] au Tchad.*  
2004
- An Evaluation of Concern's 1990-91 Emergency Programme in Kosti Province, Sudan.*  
328
- Evaluation of CRS [Catholic Relief Services] Food and Development Program in Ecuador: Final Report.*  
2296
- "Evaluation of Dryland Crop Management Innovations for Subsistence Farmers of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum.) in Niger." *European Journal of Agronomy.*  
2452
- Evaluation of Factors Influencing Water Erosion in West Africa Using Rainfall Simulation. In *Challenges in African Hydrology and Water Resources: Proceedings of the Harare Symposium, July 1984, Harare, Zimbabwe.*  
586
- An Evaluation of INDECA's [National Institute of Agricultural Commercialization] Role in the Loan Paper Compliance and Organizational Efforts of the Guatemala Rural Development Program.*  
1887
- Evaluation of Landstat-2 Imagery for Desertification Studies in Northern Kordofan, Sudan.*  
1422

- Evaluation of New Rapid Methods for Aflatoxin Detection in Groundnuts in Zimbabwe. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
582
- Evaluation of Proposed Marketing Interventions for Chad.*  
321
- Evaluation of Shugor, Dubasi and Watish Subtypes of Sudan Desert Sheep at the El-Huda National Sheep Research Station, Gezira Province, Sudan.*  
2946
- "An Evaluation of Strategies to Control Vitamin A Deficiency in the Philippines." *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition.*  
2833
- Evaluation of the 1988 Ethiopian Drought Assistance Program.*  
2143
- An Evaluation of the African Emergency Food Assistance Program in Chad, 1984-1985.*  
391
- An Evaluation of the African Emergency Food Assistance Program in Sudan, 1984-1985.*  
390
- Evaluation of the Western Relief Operation 1987/88: Final Report.* 410
- Evaluation of the Zimbabwe Agricultural Sector Assistance Program.*  
2305
- Evaluation of USAID/Ethiopia Drought Assistance Program: Early Warning Component 1987-88.*  
1244
- Evaluation of Wild, Primitive, and Adapted Sorghums for Drought Resistance. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas.*  
1182
- Evaluation Report of the Healthcom Project in Zaire.*  
3585
- Evaluation Report on the Accelerated Multiplication and Distribution of Improved Cassava and Sweetpotato Planting Material as a Drought Recovery Measure in Malawi.*  
1608
- Evaluation: Rural Works Project.*  
3155
- L'évolution de la Lutte Anti-érosive en Haute-Volta Depuis l'Indépendance - Vers une Plus Grande Participation de la Population.*  
2558

- "The Evolution of Landownership in the Sudan." *The Middle East Journal*.  
170
- Evolution of the Rural Economy in Post-war Mozambique: Insights from a Rapid Rural Appraisal in Monapo District of Nampula Province.*  
2036
- Evoiving Local Strategies: A Handbook for Save the Children Managers.*  
3575
- "An Examination of the 1990-91 Famine in Sudan." *Disasters*.  
2430
- Executive Summary. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas.*  
1656
- Exile from Rwanda: Background to an Invasion.*  
3423
- "Expanding Women's Economic Knowledge." *African Farmer*.  
1202
- The Experience of Kordofan Region with Desertification and Drought.*  
2942
- Experience Solving Approaches of the Nutrition Problem in Ethiopia. In *Executing Food and Nutritional Programmes in East, Central, and Southern Africa: Experience and Practice. Proceedings of a Workshop held in Harare, Zimbabwe, 22 August-2 September 1983.*  
1198
- Experience with Public Works in Africa for Improving Food Security.*  
3378
- Experiences in Success: Case Studies in Growing Enough Food Through Regenerative Agriculture.*  
3076
- The Experiences of SADCC/ICRISAT [Southern African Development Coordination Conference/International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics] in Setting Priorities for Sorghum and Millet Research for Household Food Security. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies and SADCC Food Security: Proceedings of the Sixth Conference of Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 12-14 November 1990.*  
1510
- "Experiences of the Collection and Use of Micro-level Data in Disaster Preparedness and Managing Emergency Operations." *Disasters*.  
325
- "An Exploratory Study of Farmers' Choice of Crops in Central Sudan." *Transactions, Institute of British Geographers*.  
365

- Export Crop Production and Malnutrition.*  
2463
- "Extending the Horizons of Agricultural Research and Extension: Methodological Challenges." *Agriculture and Human Values.*  
620
- "External Inputs Could Save Pastoralism: New Wine in Old Bags?" *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
3058
- "Extremely Rapid Soil Survey: An Evaluation from Tanzania." *Soil Survey and Sand Evaluation.*  
2907
- Facilitator Guide for Conducting a Team Planning Meeting.*  
1270
- Factors Affecting Agricultural Marketable Surplus in Tanzania: The Case for Maize. In *Issues in African Rural Development, 1991.*  
2158
- "Failing to Cope with Drought: The Plight of Africa's Ex-pastoralists." *Development Policy Review.*  
2205
- Familias e Aldeias do Sul de Angola.*  
445
- The Family Herds: A Study of Two Pastoral Tribes in East Africa - the Jie and Turkana.*  
1316
- "Famime Plants: Hope for the Future. (An excerpt from Robert Rodale's Save Three Lives: A Plan for Famine Prevention)." *Organic Gardening.*  
2602
- "Famine." *The New Yorker.*  
315
- Famine.*  
1381
- Famine: A First Bibliography.*  
660
- Famine, a Heritage of Hunger: A Guide to Issues and References.*  
1262
- Famine - A Man-made Disaster? A Report for the Independent Commission on International Humanitarian Issues.*  
1570
- "Famine and Conflict in Africa: In the Mire of Starvation." *West Africa.*  
2224

- "Famine and Disease in the History of Angola c.1830-1930." *Journal of African History*.  
775
- Famine and Drought Mitigation in Ethiopia in the 1990s*.  
3438
- "Famine and Early Warning Systems: The Need for an Anthropological Dimension." *Human Organization*.  
3048
- Famine and Food Security in Africa and Asia: Indigenous Response and External Intervention to Avoid Hunger*.  
309
- "Famine and Household Coping Strategies." *World Development*.  
619
- Famine and Household Coping Strategies in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
772
- Famine and Rapid Onset Disaster Warning Systems: A Report by the International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED) for the Red Cross*.  
3386
- Famine and Survival Strategies: A Case Study from Northeast Ethiopia*.  
2510
- "Famine and the Two Faces of Entitlement: A Comment on Sen." *World Development*.  
3517
- Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon*.  
661
- Famine as a Spatial Crisis: Programming Food to the Sahel. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon*.  
1273
- "Famine as the Outcome of Political Production and Market Failures." *IDS Bulletin*.  
3380
- "Famine: Causes, Prevention, and Relief." *Science*.  
2133
- Famine Codes in Sudan*.  
219
- Famine, Conflict and the Internationalization of Public Welfare. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
819
- "Famine Early Warning System Wins Its Spurs." *Science*.  
3395

- Famine Early Warning and Food Information Systems in the Sahel and Horn of Africa: Volume 3, an Annotated Bibliography.*  
1835
- "Famine Early Warning Systems and the Use of Socioeconomic Data." *Disasters.*  
731
- Famine Early Warning Systems: Victims and Destitution.*  
3388
- Famine Experience in a High-potential Area in Sudan: Village and Household Information from the Jebel Marra Area in Darfur.*  
3473
- "Famine Forecasting: Prices and Peasant Behavior in Northern Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
664
- Famine, Hunger Seasons, and Relief-induced Agonism. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part One: Microperspectives.*  
783
- "Famine, Impoverishment and the Creation of a Labor Reserve in Central Tanzania." *Disasters.*  
1976
- Famine in Africa: A Guide to Bibliographies and Resource Centres.*  
2710
- Famine in Africa: Improving Emergency Food Relief Programs.*  
3285
- Famine in Africa: Improving U.S. Response Time for Emergency Relief.*  
3286
- Famine in Africa: Situation, Cause, Prevention, Control.*  
2373
- Famine in Africa: The Real Causes and Possible Solutions.*  
3383
- Famine in Angola.*  
2210
- Famine in East Africa: Food Production and Food Policies.*  
2708
- Famine in Ethiopia: Policy Implications of Coping Failure at National and Household Levels.*  
3437
- Famine in Peasant Societies.*  
2707

- Famine in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Select Bibliography (excluding the Sahel) from 1978.*  
2711
- "Famine in Sudan: A Symposium held at the Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, 23 October 1990." *Disasters.*  
414
- Famine in Sudan: The Proceedings of a One Day Symposium.*  
184
- Famine in Zimbabwe: 1890-1960.*  
1567
- "Famine Incomes and Employment: Has Botswana Anything to Teach Africa?" *World Development.*  
1407
- Famine Mitigation Activity Grant Program Ethiopia Projects Interim Evaluation.*  
778
- Famine Mitigation Activity PVO Country Roster: Development Organizations in Angola.*  
2770
- Famine Mitigation Activity PVO Country Roster: Development Organizations in Ethiopia.*  
2771
- Famine Mitigation Activity PVO Country Roster: Development Organizations in Northern Sudan.*  
2772
- Famine Mitigation Annotated Bibliography on Southern Africa.*  
1395
- Famine Mitigation Bibliography: With Special Emphasis on Ethiopia, Sudan, and Angola.*  
1540
- Famine Mitigation Bibliography: With Special Emphasis on Ethiopia, Sudan, and Angola. Supplement to the First Edition.*  
1541
- Famine Mitigation Intervention Options Manual: Niger.*  
30
- Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-May 23, 1991, Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991.*  
3314
- Famine Mitigation Workshop Kollo, Niger, May 18-18, 1994 for the USAID/Niger Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation Program.*  
183
- "Famine Mortality in Africa." *IDS Bulletin.*  
2704

- "Famine Prevention." *Disasters*.  
808
- Famine Prevention in Africa: The Long View*.  
857
- "Famine Relief Amongst Pastoralists in Sudan: A Report of Oxfam's Experience." *Disasters*.  
3387
- Famine Relief Policy in India: Six Lessons for Africa*.  
2076
- Famine Relief Projects, Rajasthan and Gujarat States, India*.  
113
- Famine, Resettlement, and Refugees: General Works on Drought and Famine. In *Health, Disease, Medicine, and Famine in Ethiopia: A Bibliography*.  
1778
- Famine: Social Crisis and Historical Change*.  
142
- Famine Survival Strategies in Wollo, Tigray, and Eritrea: A Review of the Literature*.  
734
- "Famine Symposium Report: The Famine Syndrome: Its Definition for Relief and Rehabilitation in Bangladesh." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
656
- "Famine Symposium. The Ecology of Famine: An Overview." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
628
- "Famine Symposium - The Role of Disease in the Ecology of Famine." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
203
- Famine That Kills*.  
732
- Famine Today - Hope for Tomorrow: An Address given on the occasion of the inauguration of the Alan Shawn Feinstein World Hunger Program of the Center for the Comparative Study of Development at Brown University, Providence Rhode Island, February 26th, 1985*.  
1285
- "Famine-affected, Refugee, and Displaced Populations: Recommendations for Public Health Issues." *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*.  
3274
- Famines, Epidemics, Plagues, and Long Periods of Warfare: Their Effects in Mozambique 1700-1975. In *Conference on Zimbabwean History: Progress and Development, University of Zimbabwe, 23-27 August 1982*.  
1903

- Les Famines et Leurs Representations: Le Cas de l'Ethiopie.*  
2403
- "Famines, Food, and Nutrition: Issues and Opportunities for Policy and Research." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
1931
- Famines in Africa: Proceedings of the Conference of a Working Group on Famine in Africa, held at Kinshasa, Zaire, in January 1980.*  
472
- The FAO Approach to Rapid Nutrition Assessment for Project Design with Examples from the Philippines.*  
1464
- FAO's Activities in Combating Desertification.*  
1061
- The FAO/NASA/NLR Artemis System: An Integrated Concept for Environmental Monitoring by Satellite in Support of Food/Feed Security and Desert Locust Surveillance. In *Proceedings of the Twentieth International Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 4-10 December, 1986.*  
1449
- FAO/WFP Crop and Food Supply Assessment Mission to Iraq.*  
1109
- Farm Growth Multipliers in Southeastern Peanut Basin of Senegal. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary.*  
1725
- Farm Implements for Arid and Tropical Regions.*  
1502
- Farm Implements for Small-scale Farmers in Tanzania.*  
2219
- "Farm Level Impacts of Food-for-Work in a Semi-arid Region of Kenya." *Eastern Africa Economic Review.*  
282
- Farm Management Characteristics of Communal Farms in Zimbabwe: Implications for Household Food Security. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*  
2791
- Farm Management Studies and the Decision Process (extract from "Information and Research Inputs Into Agricultural Policy Formation", Ministry of Agriculture and Forests, Dacca, 1979).*  
549
- A Farm Survey of Faba Beans Production in Al Zeidab and Al Aliab Schemes: 1980/1981. In *ICARDA/IFAD [International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas/International Fund for Agricultural Development] Valley Project on Faba Beans: Second Annual Coordination Meeting 1980/1981, Khartoum, Sudan, 20-25 September 1981.*  
2658

- "The Farm System under Duress: Agricultural Adaptions on the Cape Verde Islands." *Human Organization*.  
1030
- The Farmer as Manager*.  
1230
- "Farmer Conservation of New World Crops: The Case of Andean Potatoes." *Diversity*.  
399
- Farmer First: Farmer Innovation and Agricultural Research*.  
512
- "Farmer Participatory Research and Agroforestry Development: A Case Study from Northern Zambia." *Agricultural Systems*.  
1483
- Farmer's Constraints for Increasing Crop Production in Ethiopia. In *Improving Food Crop Production on Small Farms in Africa. FAO/SIDA Seminar on Increased Food Production Through Low-cost Food Crops Technology, held in Harare, Zimbabwe, 2-17 March 1987*.  
243
- Farmer's Strategies to Manage Crop Risk in the West African Semi-arid Tropics. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas*.  
2040
- "Farmer-Back-to-Farmer: A Model for Generating Acceptable Agricultural Technology." *Agricultural Administration*.  
2574
- Farmer-first Qualitative Methods: Farmers' Diagrams for Improving Methods of Experimental Design in Integrated Farming Systems*.  
1906
- "Farmers and Researchers: The Road to Partnership." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
2141
- "Farmers' Consumption of an Imported Cereal and the Cash/Foodcrop Decision: An Example from Senegal." *Food Policy*.  
1673
- "Farmers Defy Parched, Barren Lands: Donors Pressed to Open Funding Tap, Alter Priorities." *African Farmer*.  
1203
- Farmers' Estimations as a Source of Production Data: Methodological Guidelines for Cereals in Africa*.  
2264
- "Farming Fish: Nutritious Ponds Bolster Agriculture." *African Farmer*.  
401
- "Farming Logic in Kampala." *IDRC Reports*.  
1876

- The Farming System of the Bako Area. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
680
- Farming Systems Development: Guidelines for the Conduct of a Training Course in Farming Systems Development*.  
1077
- Farming Systems in the Nazret Area. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
2252
- Farming Systems of the Kulumsa Area. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
3584
- "Farming Systems Research: A Change in Form but Not Content." *Human Organization*.  
2354
- Farming Systems Research in Eastern Africa: The Experience of CIMMYT and Some National Agricultural Research Services, 1976-81*. 588
- Farming Systems Research in Ethiopia: Evolution, Development and Organization. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
2121
- Farming Systems Research in North Kordofan, Sudan: Report Number 1*.  
2548
- Farming Systems Research in North Kordofan, Sudan: Report Number 2*.  
2549
- "Farming Systems Research in the Institute of Agriculture, Ethiopia: Evolution, Impact, Issues." *FSSP [Farming Systems Support Project] Newsletter*.  
2120
- Farming Systems Research in The Netherlands: Perspectives for Integrated Arable and Organic Mixed Systems. In *Crop Protection in Organic and Low Input Agriculture: Proceedings of a Symposium organized by the British Crop Protection Council, held at Churchill College, Cambridge, U.K., on 4-6 September, 1990*.  
3478
- "Farming Systems Research: Issues in Research Strategy and Technology Design." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
432
- Farming Systems Research Techniques: Interdisciplinary Interactions and Recurrent Diagnoses*.  
1178
- "Farming with a Pitcher: A Technique of Water Conservation." *World Crops*.  
2193
- Farm-Nonfarm Growth Linkages in Niger. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
1503

- Feasibility Study of Hospital Ship for Disaster Assistance: Draft Report.*  
2975
- Feasibility Study on Small-Farm Production of Gums, Resins, Exudates, and Other Non-wood Products.*  
1358
- Feast, Famines and Friends: Nineteenth Century Exchange and Ethnicity in the Eastern Lake Turkana Region. In Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa.*  
2818
- Feeding Strategy of the Goat.*  
2081
- "Fermented Food Products 'Hulu Mur' Drink Made from Sorghum Bicolor." *Food Microbiology.*  
58
- FEWS Bulletin.*  
989
- FEWS Bulletin.*  
991
- FEWS Bulletin, no. 1-2.*  
998
- FEWS Bulletin, no. 2-14.*  
995
- Field Operations Guide for Disaster Assessment and Response.*  
3213
- "Field Use of Microwatersheds with Vertical Mulch." *Agronomy Journal.*  
933
- "Fifteen Years of African Drought." *Science.*  
1741
- Fifth Progress Report on the Accelerated Multiplication and Distribution of Improved Cassava and Sweet Potato Planting Materials as a Drought Recovery Measure in Malawi Project.*  
1609
- Fighting World Hunger.*  
1045
- "Filling Africa's Granaries." *African Farmer.*  
1204
- Final Disaster Report: Ethiopia Drought/Famine, FY 1985-1986.*  
3228
- Final Evaluation Agriculture Sector Development Grant.*  
1940

*Final Report.*

2006

*Final Report: Assistance to the National Food and Nutrition Strategy, Ethiopia. Volume 1: Food Security Macro-economic and Sectoral Analyses of the Strategy in the Context of the Five-Year Plan, 1989-94.*

256

*Final Report: Assistance to the National Food and Nutrition Strategy, Ethiopia. Volume 2: Project Proposals Relating to Identified Gaps in the Strategy in the Context of the Five-Year Plan 1989-94.*

257

*Final Report - January/July 1990. Construction and Rehabilitation of Shallow Wells to Serve Dislocated Persons in Sofala Province, Republic of Mozambique.*

56

*Final Report of the Natural Resources Planning Project for the Province of Zinder, Niger. Volume 1-3 and Appendices 1-11.*

3311

*Final Report: Panel on the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Climate Impact Assessment Program for Africa.*

2287

*Final Report: Sofala Province Food and Water Security. People's Republic of Mozambique.*

57

*Final Technical Report: Niger Cereals Research Project.*

1668

*Financing Primary Health Care: Experiences in Pharmaceutical Cost Recovery.*

304

*Financing Women's Enterprise: Beyond Barriers and Bias.*

1455

*Finding Out about Child (0-5 years) Feeding Practices.*

1266

*Fiscal Year 1993 Annual Report.*

3269

*Flight and Integration: Causes of Mass Exodus from Ethiopia and Problems of Integration in Sudan.*

424

*Fodder Bank Testing among Fulani Agropastoralists in Central Nigeria: Feeding Decisions in the Use of Improved Forages. In Assisting African Livestock Keepers: The Experience of Four Projects.*

2991

*"Folic Acid in Egyptian Vegetables: The Effect of Drying Method and Storage on the Folacin Content of Mulukhiyah (Corchorus olitorius)." Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*

522

- "Folk In-situ Conservation of Ensete (*Ensete ventricosum* (welw) E.E. Cheesman): Towards the Interpretation of Indigenous Agricultural Science of the Ari, Southwestern Ethiopia." *African Studies Monographs (Japan)*.  
2747
- "Food Acquisition during the African Drought of 1983-1984: A Study of Kenyan Herders." *Disasters*.  
2871
- Food, Agriculture, and Natural Resources Data and Information Services: A Priority for United States Programs of Economic and Technical Cooperation with Developing Countries and Emerging Democracies*.  
1016
- Food, Agriculture, and Natural Resources: Proceedings of a Conference*.  
2855
- Food Aid and Development: A Selected Annotation with Emphasis on Forestry Projects*.  
2393
- Food Aid and Development in the MADIA Countries. In *Aid to African Agriculture: Lessons from Two Decades of Donors' Experience*.  
2134
- Food Aid and Food Security. In *Modernising Hunger: Famine, Food Surplus, and Farm Policy in the EEC and Africa*.  
2512
- "Food Aid and International Hunger Crises: The United States and Somalia." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
2301
- "Food Aid and Nutrition." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
2125
- "Food Aid and Relief-Development Strategies." *Disasters*.  
1406
- Food Aid and Structural Adjustment in Sub-Saharan Africa. In *Food Aid Reconsidered: Assessing the Impact on Third World Countries*.  
2782
- Food Aid and the African Crisis*.  
2729
- Food Aid and the Developing World: Four African Case Studies*.  
2898
- Food Aid and the Problem of Labor Intensive Rural Development*.  
2813
- Food Aid as an Instrument of U.S. Foreign Policy: The Case of Ethiopia, 1982-1984 (Volume I of II).  
2746

- Food Aid as Income Transfer. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid*.  
3024
- Food Aid Charter for the Countries of the Sahel*.  
2451
- Food Aid, Development, and Food Security. In *Agriculture and the State: Growth, Employment, and Poverty in Developing Countries*.  
552
- "Food Aid: Disincentive Effects and Their Policy Implications." *Economic Development and Cultural Change*.  
1625
- "Food Aid for Africa in the 1990s." *Food Policy*.  
2734
- Food Aid for Food Security and Economic Development. In *Poverty, Development, and Food*.  
2128
- "Food Aid Helps Restoration Work: The Sacred Garden of Lumbini (Nepal)." *World Food Programme Journal*.  
489
- "Food Aid Impacts in Rural Kenya." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
281
- Food Aid in the 1990s*.  
1128
- Food Aid Needs Assessment*.  
2173
- "Food Aid: Positive or Negative Economic Effects in Somalia." *The Journal of Developing Areas*.  
1010
- Food Aid Reconsidered: Assessing the Impact on Third World Countries*.  
556
- "Food Aid: Reflections on a Decade of Action." *Food and Nutrition*.  
2126
- A Food Aid Strategy for Haiti: Maximizing Developmental Effectiveness*.  
737
- Food Aid: The Challenge and the Opportunity*.  
2784
- "Food Aid to Developing Countries: A Survey." *World Development*.  
2066
- Food Aid to Ethiopia: Disincentive Effects and Commercial Displacement*.  
2049

- Food Aid to Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review of the Literature.*  
3016
- Food and Agriculture Situation in African Countries Affected by Calamities in 1983-85.*  
1110
- "Food and Diet after Isaac: An Assessment for Disaster Rehabilitation." *Journal of Food and Nutrition.*  
1032
- Food and Fruit-bearing Forest Species. Volume 1: Examples from Eastern Africa.*  
1054
- Food and Nutrition. In *Handbook for Emergencies. Part One: Field Operations.*  
3122
- Food and Nutrition Monitoring Project.*  
1727
- Food and Nutrition Procedures in Times of Disaster.*  
2023
- Food and Nutrition Security in East, Central, and Southern Africa: A Study of Two Regional Initiatives. In *Frontiers of Nutrition and Food Security in Asia, Africa, and Latin America.*  
1999
- "Food and Nutritional Impact of One Home Garden Project in Senegal." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
398
- "Food and Work: Poverty and Hunger?" *Economic Development and Cultural Change.*  
848
- Food as a Focus of National and Regional Policies in Contemporary Africa. In *Food in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
148
- "Food as a Weapon for Peace: Operation Lifeline Sudan." *Africa Today.*  
3348
- "Food as an Instrument of War in Contemporary African Famines: A Review of the Evidence." *Disasters.*  
1973
- Food Availability and Consumption Indicators.*  
1382
- Food Availability and Consumption Indicators.*  
2351
- Food Consumption and Adjustment in Zambia.*  
2442
- Food Consumption and Farming Systems Research: A Summary.*  
1132

- Food Consumption and Its Relation to Production: A Survey in Lesotho.*  
2643
- Food Consumption and Nutrition Effects of Consumer-oriented Food Subsidies. In *Food Subsidies in Developing Countries: Costs, Benefits, and Policy Options.*  
1810
- Food Consumption in the Senegal River Valley: A Rainy Season Farming Systems Reconnaissance Survey in the Middle Valley Between Podor and Matam, Senegal.*  
2915
- Food Consumption Patterns in Western Sudan.*  
3588
- Food Consumption with Special Attention to Maize Meal: June 1991, Zambian Household Expenditure and Incomes Survey.*  
2885
- "The Food Crisis and Environmental Conservation in Africa." *Food Policy.*  
2905
- "The Food Crisis and the Socialist State in Lusophone Africa." *African Studies Review.*  
1175
- "Food Demand in Developing Countries and the Transition of World Agriculture." *European Review of Agricultural Economics.*  
2131
- Food for Development: New Roles for Food Aid in Ethiopia.*  
2060
- Food for Peace: Improving Nutrition and Providing Incentives for Development: Evaluation of the P.L. 480 Title II Program in Bolivia.*  
3226
- Food for Work: A Review of the 1980s with Recommendations for the 1990s.*  
406
- Food for Work: An Analysis of Current Experience and Recommendations for Future Performance.*  
3015
- Food for Work and Distribution.*  
602
- Food for Work and Income Distribution in a Semiarid Region of Rural Kenya: An Empirical Assessment. In *Agriculture and Economic Instability.*  
736
- Food for Work in Ethiopia: A Short Introduction to Who Is Doing What Where, When, How, and with Whom.*  
1374

- Food for Work Procedures and Structure and Criteria for Use in the Screening of Drought Relief Applicants.*  
2251
- "Food for Work Programmes: Beyond Roads That Get Washed Away." *Economic and Political Weekly.*  
220
- Food from Dryland Gardens: An Ecological, Nutritional, and Social Approach to Small-scale Household Food Production.*  
566
- Food Gardens and Some Characteristics Distinguishing Gardening and Non-gardening Home-owning Households in a Low-income Census Tract of Tucson, Arizona.  
2823
- Food Grain Production and Marketing in West Africa.*  
1037
- Food in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1361
- "Food in Sub-Saharan Africa: Trends and Policy Challenges for the 1990s." *Food Policy.*  
3376
- Food in the Ethiopian Economy: Implications for Macro-economic Policy.*  
258
- "Food Insecurity and Foreign-Exchange Constraints in Sub-Saharan Africa." *Journal of Modern African Studies.*  
1765
- Food Insecurity and the Social Division of Labour in Tanzania, 1919-85.*  
404
- "Food Insecurity in Mali: Exploring the Role of the Moral Economy." *IDS Bulletin.*  
22
- Food Insecurity in North Sudan.*  
2052
- Food Marketing and Price Policy. In *Agricultural Marketing Strategy and Pricing Policy: A World Bank Symposium.*  
3032
- The Food Marketing Infrastructure in SADC Countries. Volume 2, Parts I & II: Angola.*  
121
- Food Needs Assessment: Angola.*  
2113
- Food Needs Assessment Study for Huila and Cunene Provinces, Southwestern Angola.*  
3312
- Food Outlook.*  
1092

- Food Outlook.*  
1097
- Food Outlook: Statistical Supplement.*  
1080
- Food Policy and Food Security. In *Agricultural Policies in Developing Countries.*  
883
- "Food Policy, Food Aid, and Structural Adjustment Programmes: The Context of Agricultural Development." *Food Policy.*  
2129
- Food Policy in Sudan: An Annotated Bibliography.*  
2733
- Food Policy: Integrating Supply, Distribution, and Consumption.*  
1237
- Food Preferences and the Nutrition of the People. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
82
- Food Price Policy and Equity. In *Accelerating Food Production in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1222
- Food Problems and Prospects in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Decade of the 1980s.*  
538
- "Food Problems in Ethiopia." *Economic Quarterly.*  
1470
- Food Production and Food Processing in Ethiopia: Priorities for Action within the Frameworks of the National Food and Nutrition Strategy and the Five-Year Plan 1989-94.*  
253
- Food Production Systems and Environmental Rehabilitation in Somalia: Contributions to a Discussion Seminar, June 3-4, 1981.*  
2835
- Food Scarcity and Famine: Assessment and Response.*  
3597
- Food Security. In *Food, Agriculture, and Natural Resources: Proceedings of a Conference.*  
2856
- Food Security. In *Agricultural Sector Assessment: Zimbabwe.*  
3546
- Food Security and Agricultural Development Policies in the Middle East. In *World Food Policies: Toward Agricultural Interdependence.*  
3446

- Food Security and Agriculture in the Sudan: A Case for Investment in Low-growth-potential Areas?  
1376
- Food Security and Disasters in Africa: A Framework for Action.*  
553
- Food Security and Economic Growth in the Sahel: A Summary of the September 1989 Cereals Workshop.*  
670
- Food Security and Economic Strategies in Relation to Consumption: The Cases of Tanzania and Botswana.*  
1487
- "Food Security and Food and Nutrition Surveillance in Central America: The Need for Functional Approaches."  
*Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
140
- Food Security and Humanitarian Situation in the 'Greater Horn of Africa'.*  
677
- Food Security and Macroeconomic Stabilization: A Case Study of Botswana, 1965-1984.*  
484
- "Food Security and Nutrition, 1971-91: Lessons Learned and Future Priorities." *SCN News.*  
1730
- Food Security and Pastoral Conflict in a Risky Environment: The Case of Turkana, East Africa.  
2115
- "Food Security and Structural Adjustment: Empirical Evidence on the Food Price Dilemma in Southern Africa."  
*Development Southern Africa.*  
3350
- Food Security and the Environment: A Select Annotated Bibliography.*  
698
- Food Security and the Environment: Conflict or Complementarity.*  
710
- Food Security Bulletin: 1992(10), 20 November.*  
3616
- Food Security Bulletin: 1992(3) 15 July.*  
3617
- Food Security Bulletin: 1992(9), 20 October.*  
3618
- Food Security Bulletin: 1993(1), January.*  
3619

*Food Security Bulletin: 1993(2), February.*  
3620

"The Food Security Challenge." *Food Policy.*  
1234

Food Security Challenges in Africa under Structural Change: An Overview. In *Structural Change in African Agriculture.*  
3370

*Food Security: Concepts and Definitions, an Annotated Bibliography.*  
3320

"Food Security, Coping Strategies, and Environmental Degradation." *Arid Lands Newsletter.*  
1141

*Food Security Discussion Paper.*  
2135

*Food Security for Developing Countries.*  
3331

Food Security in Africa. In *The Challenges of Agricultural Production and Food Security in Africa.*  
3099

*Food Security in Africa Cooperative Agreement between Africa Bureau, Office of Technical Resources, AID; Africa Bureau, Office of Sahel West Africa, AID; Bureau of Science and Technology, Office of Rural and Institutional Development, AID; Bureau of Science and Technology, Office of Nutrition, AID; Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University.*  
3144

"Food Security in Developing Countries: Issues and Options for the 1990s." *IDS Bulletin.*  
2054

*Food Security in Ethiopia: Where Are We Now?*  
2055

Food Security in Mozambique: War, Markets, and Policy Reform. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-May 23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991.*  
1844

*Food Security in Southern Africa Annotated Bibliography (draft).*  
3313

Food Security in Sub-Saharan Africa. In *Pursuing Food Security: Strategies and Obstacles in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East.*  
537

*Food Security in the Sahel: Review of Existing Studies and Agenda for Future Research.*  
780

- Food Security in the Sudan: What Next?*  
2056
- Food Security in Tigray: Report of the Evaluation Mission for the Internal Purchase Program in Northern Ethiopia.*  
1167
- Food Security Information System for Zambia. In Report on Planning Division/ARPT Seminar on Adaptive Research Data, Planning, and Policy, 14-16 November 1990, Kariba Inn, Siavonga [Zambia].*  
1764
- The Food Security Issue in Ethiopia: An Overview of Policy and Project Priorities for the 1990s.*  
255
- Food Security Planning in the Wake of an Emergency Relief Operation: The case of Darfur, Western Sudan.*  
411
- Food Security Policies for the Urban Poor. In Scientific Positions to Meet the Challenge of Rural and Urban Poverty in Developing Countries, Proceedings of a Conference organized by the German Foundation for International Development and the Centre for Regional Development Research at the Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, held June 22-26, 1987.*  
3367
- Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region.*  
2627
- Food Security Policy Options in Eastern and Southern Africa. In National and Regional Self-sufficiency Goals: Implications for International Agriculture.*  
2626
- Food Security Programmes in the Sudano-Sahel.*  
350
- "Food Security Reserve Policy in Ethiopia: A Case Study of Experience and Implications." Disasters.*  
1669
- Food Security Strategy Study. Volume 1: Final Report.*  
1575
- Food Security Strategy Study. Volume 3: Country Reports.*  
1576
- Food Security Study: Phase 1.*  
2939
- Food Security Unit Annual Report 1990.*  
3321
- Food Shortages and Famine: How Do They Occur, Where, and to Whom? In Modernising Hunger: Famine, Food Surplus, and Farm Policy in the EEC and Africa.*  
2513

*Food Situation in the Sudan: An Update.*  
2934

*Food Situation of Chadian Refugees in El Geneina.*  
3280

*Food Storage and Handling: A Manual for Private Voluntary Agencies.*  
3354

Food Strategies for Tomorrow. In *The Common Agricultural Policy and the Third World, a Conference Sponsored by CAFOD, CIIR, SCIAF, and Trocaire, London, 23 June 1986.*  
1210

"Food Strategy Formulation and Development Planning in Ethiopia." *IDS Bulletin.*  
254

"Food Subsidies and Exchange Rate Distortions in Mozambique." *Food Policy.*  
77

*Food Subsidies in Developing Countries: Costs, Benefits, and Policy Options.*  
2465

*Food Supply Prospect in Borana Administrative Region in 1992.*  
1998

*Food Supply Situation and Crop Prospects in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1095

*Food Supply Situation and Crop Prospects in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1098

*Food Supply Situation and Crop Prospects in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1100

*Food Supply Situation and Crop Prospects in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1102

*Food Systems and Society: The Situation of Women in the Equatorial Region, Sudan.*  
192

*Food/Cash for Work Interventions in Famine Mitigation.*  
407

*Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1104

*Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1090

*Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1091

- Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1093
- Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1096
- Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1099
- Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1101
- Foodcrops and Shortages.*  
1103
- Food-for-Work in Ethiopia: A Socioeconomic Survey.*  
35
- "Foodgrain Disposals as Early Warning Famine Signals: A Case Study from Burkina Faso." *Disasters.*  
2089
- "Food-pricing Policy in Developing Countries: Further Evidence on Cereal Producer Prices." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics.*  
2988
- "For African Democracy, Build Local Associations." *African Farmer.*  
185
- For the Common Good.*  
687
- "Forage Production in the Winged Bean, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC." *Tropical Agriculture.*  
2369
- Foreign Assistance: U.S. Participation in FAO's Technical Cooperation Program.*  
3289
- Foreign Involvement in Land Tenure Reform: The Case of Ethiopia. In *International Dimensions of Land Reform.*  
577
- "Forest Renewal in India." *Natural History.*  
843
- Forestry and Agricultural Vocabulary.*  
2690
- Forestry and Food Security.*  
1071
- Forestry Planning and Development - Project Number 391-0481.*  
3158

"Forests and Their Importance for Soil Conservation in Ethiopia." *Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung*. 1023

Forging Across the Borders of Conflict: Women's Diplomacy. In *Women at the Center: Development Issues and Practices for the 1990s*. 271

*Fourth Progress Report on the Accelerated Multiplication and Distribution of Improved Cassava and Sweet Potato Planting Materials as a Drought Recovery Measure in Malawi Project*. 1610

*A Framework for Developing National Drought Preparedness and Mitigation Policies and Strategies in the Sudano-Sahelian Region*. 3484

*A Framework for Discussing the Reorientation of the Enhancing Food Security Project, the Title II Program in Particular*. 3343

*Framework for Seed Policy Analysis in Developing Countries*. 2487

*A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*. 438

*A Framework for U.S. Assistance in Southern Africa: Country Resource Paper, Angola*. 2155

"Franc Zone Struggles With 'Shock Therapy'." *African Farmer*. 266

From Disaster to Development. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*. 2790

From Drought to Famine in Kenya. In *Satisfying Africa's Food Needs: Food Production and Commercialization in African Agriculture*. 221

"From Emergency to Social Security in Sudan - Part II: The Donor Response." *Disasters*. 816

*From Feast to Famine: Official Cures and Grassroots Remedies to Africa's Food Crisis*. 2531

*From Fertility Reduction to Reproductive Choice: Gender Perspectives on Family Planning*. 1684

From Hand to Mouth: An Introduction. *Women and the Food Cycle*. 455

- From Harvests to Hunger in Southern Africa. In *Harvests under Fire: Regional Co-operation for Food Security in Southern Africa*.  
3018
- From Nicaragua: Experiences with a Model for Assessing Small Scale Rural Development Projects*.  
2986
- "From Nicaragua: Experiences with a Model for Assessing Small Scale Rural Development Projects." *Public Administration and Development*.  
2987
- From Poverty to Famine in Northeastern Ethiopia: A Rural History 1900-1935*.  
2082
- "From Sentiment to Science: Children's Relief Organisations and the Problem of Malnutrition in Inter-war Europe." *Disasters*.  
3447
- "From Survival to Livelihood in Mozambique." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1295
- From Water to World-making: African Models and Arid Lands*.  
2410
- Frontiers of Nutrition and Food Security in Asia, Africa, and Latin America*.  
1791
- Fruits and Vegetables in West Africa*.  
3035
- FSR and the Dangling /E: Extension, Information Flow and the Farming Systems Approach in Niger. In *How Systems Work: Proceedings of Farming Systems Research Symposium, 1987*.  
2864
- "Fuelwood, Subsistence Foraging, and the Decline of Common Property." *World Development*.  
2109
- The Fuelwood Trap: A Study of the SADCC [Southern African Development Coordination Conference] Region*.  
2260
- Fundamentals of Image Analysis: Analysis of Visible and Thermal Infrared Data. In *Manual of Remote Sensing*.  
906
- "Funding Fundamentalism: The Political Economy of an Islamist State." *Middle East Report*.  
1638
- [Funding] Needs for Farm Tools and Seeds Requirements for SRRA [Sudanese Relief and Rehabilitation Association] - Southern Sudan 1990*.  
3112
- Game or Cattle for Meat Production on Kenya Rangelands?*  
2108

*GAO Report to the Chairman, Committee on Agriculture, House of Representatives: Food Aid: Improving Economic and Market Development Impact in African Countries.*  
3287

"Garden Cultivation, Conservation, and Household Strategies in Zimbabwe." *Africa*.  
246

*Gardening for Better Nutrition.*  
2397

*Gardening for Food in the Semi-arid Tropics: A Handbook for Programme Planners.*  
2850

*Gardens and Vitamin A: A Review of the Recent Literature.*  
2828

Gardens and Water Availability. In *African Gardens and Orchards: Growing Vegetables and Fruits*.  
829

Gardens as a Famine Mitigation Strategy. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
2827

*Geddober Small Scale Irrigation Project: Field Trip Report, August 11 - August 17, 1987.*  
584

"Gender Analysis Has a Crucial Role in Planning Workable Farming Systems." *Ceres*.  
3480

*Gender Analysis in Agricultural Research: Proceedings of an Internal Workshop, CIAT (Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical).*  
3345

*Gender Analysis Matrix: A Manual for Community-based Development Practitioners.*  
2419

*Gender and Food Aid.*  
409

"Gender and Indigenous Knowledge." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
1019

"Gender and Indigenous Knowledge in Various Organizations." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
136

"Gender and the Environment: The Challenge of Cross-cutting Issues in Development Policy and Planning." *Environment and Urbanization*.  
1900

"Gender and the Social Differentiation of Local Knowledge." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
2774

- Gender Bias: Roadblock to Sustainable Development.*  
1634
- "Gender, Ecology, and the Science of Survival: Stories and Lessons from Kenya." *Agriculture and Human Values.*  
2596
- Gender, Hunger, and Crisis in Tanzania. In *The Political Economy of African Famine.*  
1740
- Gender Relations and Food Security: Coping with Seasonality, Drought, and Famine in South Asia.*  
60
- Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book.*  
2388
- A Gender-disaggregated Activity Calendar. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
1015
- "Gendered Resource Mapping." *Cultural Survival Quarterly.*  
2599
- Gender-specific Features in Forest and Tree Uses in South and Southeast Asia.*  
3472
- Gene Banks and the World's Food.*  
2472
- General Principles and Approaches for Sustainable Urban Greenbelts with Special Reference to Africa.*  
2919
- Generation and Dissemination of Homestead Vegetable Garden Technology in Bangladesh.*  
1509
- Genetic Resources in Vegetables. In *Progress in Plant Breeding - 1.*  
635
- Genocide in Iraq: The Anfal Campaign Against the Kurds.*  
1527
- "The Genus *Poa* (Graminae) in Ethiopia." *KEW Bulletin.*  
2457
- Geographic Information Systems Applications in Crop Assessment and Famine Early Warning.*  
1549
- Geographical Aspects of Famine Early Warning.*  
1721
- Geographie du Niger: Cours Moyen.*  
241

- The Geography of Famine.*  
692
- "Germination of Pretreated Seed of Mesquite (*Prosopis chilensis*) under Arid Conditions in Northern Sudan." *Forest Ecology and Management.*  
3504
- "Getting Cash into Rural Hands." *African Farmer.*  
1386
- Getting Marketing into Farming Systems Research: A Case Study from Western Sudan. In *Social Sciences and Farming Systems Research.*  
2546
- The Gezira Irrigation Scheme in Sudan: Objectives, Design, and Performance.*  
2473
- "GIS and Long Range Economic Planning for Indigenous Territories." *Cultural Survival Quarterly.*  
2810
- GIS Application to Vulnerability in Burkina Faso.*  
1008
- "Global Food Balances and Food Security." *World Development.*  
2130
- Global Food Needs Assessment: Situation and Outlook Report.*  
3265
- A Global Perspective on Weather Trends – The Most Unpredictable and Least Controllable Nature Resource.*  
2921
- Global Perspectives in Agroecology and Sustainable Agricultural Systems.*  
87
- Global Seeds and Tools: Progress Report Number 1.*  
486
- "Global Systems and Local Disasters: The Untapped Power of People's Science." *Disasters.*  
3510
- Global Warming and Regional Environmental Change: Winners and Losers in Africa.*  
1245
- Glossaire de l'Agriculture.*  
2371
- Goat Health Handbook: A Field Guide for Producers with Limited Veterinary Services.*  
3009

- "Goats before Ploughs: Dilemmas of Household Response Sequencing During Food Shortages." *IDS Bulletin*.  
768
- "Goitre in Ethiopia." *British Journal of Nutrition*.  
3512
- Government and Infrastructure. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
3534
- Government, Ethnic Group, and Farmer Relationships in Sudan*.  
626
- Government Intervention in Agricultural Markets and Pricing. In *Agricultural Marketing Strategy and Pricing Policy: A World Bank Symposium*.  
190
- The Government's Peace Programme for Negotiations with the SPLA/SPLM: Final Report and Recommendations*.  
2944
- Government-sponsored Irrigation in Small Systems of Niger*.  
2330
- The Grafton Compact: Integrating Women into the Decision-making Processes of PVOs. Report of the Conferences on Women, Leadership and Development, February 17-19, 1988 and February 2-3, 1990*.  
1208
- Grain Legume Crops*.  
2951
- Grain Legumes in Traditional Cropping Systems and Their Utilization in Somalia. In *Nutritional Workshop on Promotion of Under-exploited Traditional Food Plants in Somalia, Mogadishu, 12-15 November, 1988*.  
11
- "Grain Marketing Regulations: Impact on Peasant Production in Ethiopia." *Food Policy*.  
1151
- Grain-marketing Policies and Peasant Production. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
1152
- Grant Number: 656-0221-G-SS-9004-00*.  
3232
- Grant Number: 656-0221-G-SS-9004-01: Amendment Number One*.  
3233
- Grant Project Agreement between the United States of America, Acting through the Agency for International Development (AID), and the Government of Sudan, Acting through the Relief and Rehabilitation Commission*.  
3139
- The Grass Pea: Threat and Promise. Proceedings of the International Network for the Improvement of Lathyrus Sativus and the Eradication of Lathyrism*.  
2870

- Grasshoppers and Locusts: The Plague of the Sahel.*  
2616
- The Grassroots Women's Committee as a Development Strategy in an Upper Volta Village. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel.*  
1425
- Grazing and Rangeland Development: for Livestock Production: A Handbook for Volunteers.*  
2438
- The Grazing Land Ecosystems of the African Sahel.*  
1868
- Grazing Management Strategies Among the Tuic, Nyaraweng and Ghol Dinka of Kongor Rural Council: Prospects for Development.*  
2098
- "Grazing Options to Intensify Land Use." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
3081
- "Green Conditionality and Food Security: Winners and Losers from the Greening of Aid." *Journal of International Development.*  
703
- Greenhouse Effect and Its Impact on Africa.*  
2947
- The Greening of Africa: Breaking Through in the Battle for Land and Food.*  
1384
- "Ground Water Resources: The Key to Combating Drought in Africa." *Desertification Control Bulletin.*  
64
- Groundnut Breeding in Tanzania: Present Approach and Future Projections. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
2270
- Groundnut Improvement Program in Tanzania: Problems and Research Objectives. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
514
- Groundnut in Mauritius. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 March 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
1626
- Groundnut Research in Zaire and Prospects for the Future. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
1759
- "Group Credit and Seed Supply: Options for Starting Small Vegetable Gardens." *AT Source.*  
3078

- Growing Food in Times of Drought.*  
1114
- Growing Our Future: Food Security and the Environment.*  
2806
- "Growing Period and Drought Early Warning in Africa Using Satellite Data." *International Journal of Remote Sensing.*  
1432
- Growing Your Own Food: A Save the Children Action Project.*  
2808
- "The Growth and Decline of African Agriculture in Central Angola, 1890-1950." *Journal of Southern African Studies.*  
1446
- The Growth and Functions of Small Urban Centres in Ethiopia. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
188
- The Growth of Smallholder Maize Production in Zimbabwe (1979-1985): Implications for Food Security. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
2606
- Growth of Some Forest Trees in Ethiopia and Some Suggestions for Species Selection in Different Climatic Zones.*  
1119
- Growth of Some Forest Trees in Ethiopia and Suggestions for Species Selection in Different Climatic Zones.  
2378
- Guide Mondial des Techniques et Outils: Catalogue des Techniques Utilisees par les Femmes dans le Monde Entier.*  
2668
- A Guide to Appropriate Technology Institutions.*  
2780
- A Guide to Famine Early Warning and Food Information Systems in the Sahel and Horn of Africa, Volume 2.*  
415
- Guide to Field Operations for Disaster Response.*  
3202
- Guide to Forest Restoration and Management in the Sahel Based on Case Studies at the National Forests of Guesselbodi and Gorou-Bassounga, Niger.*  
2322
- "Guide to the Technology." *Cultural Survival Quarterly.*  
2476

*Guidelines for Aid Agencies on Disaster Mitigation.*  
2372

*Guidelines for Data Collection, Monitoring, and Evaluation Plans for A.I.D.-assisted Projects.*  
2333

*Guidelines for Development Agents on Soil Conservation in Ethiopia.*  
1533

*Gully Development and Control.*  
1415

Hababin Village Economy. In *Some Aspects of Pastoral Nomadism in the Sudan.*  
1458

The HADO Project, Tanzania. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience.*  
1735

*Haiti: Emergency.*  
3214

*Haiti: Emergency.*  
3215

*Handbook of Water Harvesting.*  
1154

*Handbook on Desertification Indicators.*  
2563

"Harnessing the Sun for Rural Africa." *African Farmer.*  
402

*Harvest Assessment.*  
999

*Harvest Assessment of Cereal Production.*  
996

*Harvest Assessment of Cereal Production.*  
992

"Harvest Security and Intraspecific Diversity in Traditional Tropical Agriculture." *Economic Botany.*  
548

*Harvests under Fire: Regional Co-operation for Food Security in Southern Africa.*  
3019

"Haymaking by Pastoral Women for Improved Calf Management in Ethiopia: Labor Requirements, Opportunity Costs, and Feasibility of Intervention." *Journal for Farming Systems Research - Extension.*  
616

The Hazard Potential of Drought for the Population of the Sahel. In *Population and Disaster*.  
721

*Health Care Programs for Small Ruminants*.  
2446

*Health, Disease, Medicine, and Famine in Ethiopia: A Bibliography*.  
1779

"Health Impacts of War in Ethiopia." *Disasters*.  
1776

*Health, Nutrition, and Economic Crises: Approaches to Policy in the Third World. Result of the Second Takemi Symposium on International Health, 20-22 May 1986, Boston, Massachusetts*.  
2979

Health-Care Reconstruction: The Lost Agenda. In *Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention*.  
286

Heart of Darkness: Reflections on Famine and Starvation in Africa. In *The Political Economy of African Famine*.  
3430

*Helping Health Workers Learn: A Book of Methods, Aids, and Ideas for Instructors at the Village Level*.  
3404

*Helping People in an Age of Conflict: Toward a New Professionalism in U.S. Voluntary Humanitarian Assistance*.  
2159

*Herd Management Strategies Among Agro-pastoralists in the Bay Region, Somalia*.  
240

"Herd Movement on a Masai Group Ranch in Relation to Traditional Organisation and Livestock Development." *Agricultural Administration and Extension*.  
2441

Herders, Hunters and Smiths: Mobile Populations in the History of Kanem. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
604

Herders, Traders and Clerics: The Impact of Trade, Religion and Warfare on the Evolution of Moorish Society. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
521

*Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
1171

"Herding Contracts: For Better or Worse?" *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
3053

*Highlights of the PRO Seminar: The Purposes, Responsibilities and Obligations of Food Aid*.  
1042

- Historical Evolution of Storage Techniques and Policies. In *Preservation and Storage of Grains, Seeds, and Their By-products: Cereals, Oilseeds, Pulses, and Animal Feed*.  
2762
- Historical Perspectives on Pastoral Development. In *Rangelands: A Resource Under Siege: Proceedings of the Second International Rangeland Congress*.  
478
- Historical, Political, and Social Causes of Mass Flight from Ethiopia. In *Refugees and Development in Africa*.  
422
- History, Drought and Reproduction: Dynamics of Society and Ecology in Northeast Ethiopia. In *The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African History*.  
2084
- History, Ethnicity and Agriculture in the Sudan. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
1698
- Holding Depots in Zambia: Manual on Establishment, Operation, and Management*.  
3347
- "Holistic Resource Management: Can it Beat Desertification?" *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1946
- The Home Garden Agroecosystem: A Model for Developing Sustainable Tropical Agricultural Systems. In *Global Perspectives in Agroecology and Sustainable Agricultural Systems*.  
1250
- Home Gardening in International Development: What the Literature Shows*.  
393
- "Home Gardening of Indigenous Vegetables: The Role of Women." *Acta Horticulturae*.  
1215
- "Home Gardens and the Energy and Nutrient Intakes of Women and Preschoolers in Rural Puerto Rico." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
1569
- Homegarden Systems: Agricultural Characteristics and Challenges*.  
1500
- Hopi Crop Diversity and Change: A Report on a Preliminary Survey of Hopi Genetic Resources. In *Project Report of Sources of Seed in a Native American Farming Tradition: Hopi Crops after a Half Century of Cultural Change*.  
2824
- "Horizons in Seed Programme and Industry Development." *Seed Science and Technology*.  
799
- The Horn of Africa: Conflict and Development*.  
44

*The Horticultural Resources of the Kordofan Region of Sudan: A Report of an ARC Review Mission, 28 February-7 March 1981.*

62

*Hot Deserts and Arid Shrublands.*

927

*Household Food Insecurity in Low-rainfall Areas of Zimbabwe: Initial Findings in Mudzi, Mutoko, and Buhera Communal Areas. In Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*

2241

*Household Food Security: A Conceptual Review.*

2067

*Household Food Security and Coping Strategies along the Senegal River Valley.*

1145

*Household Food Security and Forestry: An Analysis of Socio-economic Issues.*

935

*Household Food Security and Market Liberalisation in Blantyre Agricultural Development Districts. In Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*

1693

*Household Food Security and the Role of Women.*

1236

*Household Food Security and the Target Group.*

1895

*Household Food Security: Concepts and Definitions: An Annotated Bibliography.*

2807

*Household Food Security: Concepts, Policy, and Programs. A Technical Review.*

2062

*Household Food Security in Northern Namibia: Main Report.*

1409

*Household Food Security in Tanzania: Preliminary Findings from Four Regions. In Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*

95

*Household Food Security in Zimbabwe: An Issues Paper.*

1138

*Household Food Security Nutrition and Income Generation.*

575

- Household Food Security Situation in the ADDS (Agricultural Development Divisions): Proceedings of a National Meeting, Lilongwe, October, 1990.*  
1982
- "Household Food Strategies in Response to Seasonality and Famine." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1930
- Household Fuel Availability and Homegardens in Selected Locations of Bangladesh.*  
10
- "Household Gardens as a Development Strategy." *Human Organization*.  
563
- "Household Gardens: Theoretical and Policy Considerations." *Agricultural Systems*.  
2324
- Household Income, Food Production, and Marketing in Low-rainfall Areas of Zimbabwe: Status, Constraints, and Opportunities. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region*.  
2242
- The Household Logic of Urban Farming in Kampala. In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
2047
- Household Responses to Recurrent Drought: A Case Study of the Kababish Pastoralists in Northern Kordofan, Sudan.*  
2588
- "Household Responses to the Impact of the Drought in Kenya." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*.  
2303
- Household Survival through Commons: Performance in an Uncertain World.*  
1322
- Households' Responses to Severe Food Shortages in Two Very Different African Settings: Rwanda and The Gambia.*  
3368
- 'How Beasts Lost Their Legs': Cattle in Tswana Economy and Society. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
592
- How Does Your Garden Grow?: An Inquiry into NGO Promotion of Dry Season Agriculture in Niger.*  
2384
- "How Farmers and Scientists See Soils: Mismatched Models." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
2763
- How Small Farm Households Adapt to Risk. In *Crop Insurance for Agricultural Development: Issues and Experience*.  
3393
- How Systems Work: Proceedings of Farming Systems Research Symposium, 1987.*  
3315

- How the Other Half Dies: The Real Reasons for World Hunger.*  
1209
- How to Plant Mango-trees in an Orchard: A Technical Guide.*  
2569
- "How Water Quality Standards Ensure Safe Food." *South African Journal of Science.*  
3337
- "How Women See Their Lives Changing." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
3453
- Huila Joint Nutritional/Needs Assessment Survey.*  
1871
- Human Carrying Capacity in Existing Farming Systems. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
2175
- Human Nutrition in Tropical Africa.*  
1850
- The Human Rights Challenge to Sovereignty. In *Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention.*  
1439
- Human Rights, Humanitarian Assistance, and the Sovereignty of States. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*  
936
- Human Rights Protection for Internally Displaced Persons.*  
580
- Human Systems Ecology: Studies in the Integration of Political Economy, Adaptation, and Socionatural regions.*  
2812
- Humanitarian Action in the Former Yugoslavia: The U.N.'s Role 1991-1993.*  
2165
- Humanitarian Action in Times of War: A Handbook for Practitioners.*  
2168
- Humanitarian Principles and Policy Guidelines: A Handbook for Practitioners.*  
2167
- Humanitarian Relief Operations in Sudan.*  
434
- Humanitarianism and War: Learning the Lessons from Recent Armed Conflicts.*  
2169

- Humanitarianism Under Siege: A Critical Review of Operation Lifeline Sudan.*  
2162
- "Humans and the Sahelian Environment." *National Geographic Research and Exploration.*  
1117
- Hunger 1993: Uprooted People. Third Annual Report on the State of World Hunger.*  
357
- Hunger 1994: Transforming the Politics of Hunger. Fourth Annual Report on the State of World Hunger.*  
358
- Hunger and Public Action.*  
809
- Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes.*  
1852
- "The Hunger Challenge." *West Africa.*  
2775
- Hunger in History: Food Shortage, Poverty, and Deprivation.*  
2306
- The Hunger Machine: The Politics of Food.*  
262
- The Hungry Season in the Savannah of West Africa.*  
1267
- ICRISAT Annual Report 1989.*  
1588
- ICRISAT Evaluations.*  
3170
- ICRISAT Pigeonpea Germplasm Catalog: Evaluation and Analysis.*  
2566
- ICRISAT Pigeonpea Germplasm Catalog: Passport Information.*  
2567
- Ideas and Procedures in African Customary Law.*  
1253
- Identification and Assessment of Stage of Readiness for Diffusion to Farmers of Agricultural Technologies and Technology Systems in Senegal and Niger.*  
2154
- "The Identification of Appropriate Technologies for Rural Development." *Impact Assessment Bulletin.*  
1556

- Identifying Crops and Cropping Systems with Greater Production Stability in Water-deficit Environments. In *Drought Research Priorities for the Dryland Tropics*.  
2789
- If a Tree Falls: A VSO Guide to Raising and Planting Trees in Kenya*.  
473
- IFAD/WFP Identification Mission on Improving Food Security: Aide Memoire*.  
1603
- IIMI Case Study Number Two: The Kimulwana Oya Irrigation Scheme: An Approach to Improved System Management*.  
1317
- "IKS and Sustainable Agricultural Development in Africa: Essential Linkages." *Indigenous Knowledge Development Monitor*.  
3036
- L'Île de San Nicolau (République de Cap-Vert): Un Type de Détournement de l'Aide. In *Rapport: Évaluation des Interventions Franaises dans l'Île de San Nicolau, Cap-Vert*.  
1160
- ILCA 1990, Annual Report and Progam Highlights*.  
1615
- ILCA Annual Programme Report, 1990*.  
1616
- The Ilora Farm Settlement in Nigeria*.  
2873
- Impact and Sustainability of Activities for Rehabilitation of Forest, Grazing, and Agriculture Lands*.  
34
- Impact, Institutionalization and Methodology: Research with Farmers in Ethiopia. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
1150
- The Impact of Agrarian Reform on Women*.  
2407
- "The Impact of Agricultural Price Policy in Developing Countries." *Intereconomics*.  
2191
- "The Impact of Changing Agricultural Systems on the Nutritional Status of Farm Households in Developing Countries." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*.  
2809
- "The Impact of Climatic Variation on the Borana Pastoral System." *Agricultural Systems*.  
623

- The Impact of Climatic Variations on Agriculture. Volume 2: Assessments in Semi-arid Regions.*  
2428
- The Impact of Drought and Structural Adjustment on Household Livelihood and Welfare in the Mazvihwa Communal Area of Zvishavane District of Southern Zimbabwe.*  
3493
- "The Impact of Drought on Production, Consumption, and Nutrition in Southwestern Kenya." *Disasters.*  
1728
- The Impact of Drought on Sub-Saharan African Economies: A Preliminary Evaluation.*  
263
- The Impact of Famine Relief: Unasked Questions in Africa. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon.*  
2614
- Impact of Fuelwood Use on Environmental Degradation in the Sudan. In *Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
3467
- The Impact of Improved Rural Water Supplies on the Environment: The Case of East Kordofan District. In *Natural Resources and Rural Development in Arid Lands: Case Studies from Sudan.*  
74
- The Impact of Male Out-migration on Women in Farming.*  
2408
- "Impact of Maternal Infection on Foetal Growth and Nutrition." *SCN News.*  
3042
- The Impact of Urban Farming in Kampala on Household Food Security and Nutritional Status.*  
2046
- "Impact of Vitamin A Supplementation on Childhood Mortality: A Randomized Controlled Community Trial." *The Lancet.*  
2839
- "The Impact of War and the Response to it in Different Agrarian Systems in Eritrea." *Development and Change.*  
567
- "The Impact of War on Women." *Development.*  
3361
- "The Implementation of Anti-erosion Techniques in the Sahel: A Case Study from Kaya, Burkina Faso." *Journal of Developing Areas.* 3403
- "Implementing the Transition to a Sustainable Agriculture: An Opportunity of Ecology." *Bulletin. Ecological Society of America.* 856

- Implications of a Liberalized Agricultural Marketing Policy on Crop Utilisation and Storage: Household, Community, and District Levels. In *Report on Planning Division/ARPT Seminar on Adaptive Research Data, Planning, and Policy, 14-16 November 1990, Kariba Inn, Siavonga [Zambia]*.  
497
- Implications of IFPRI Project Results in Burkina Faso for Policy Issues in the "Beyond Mindelo" Seminar.*  
2535
- "Implications of the Rainfall Climate of Southern Somalia for Semi-mechanized Rain-fed Crop Production." *Agriculture and Forest Meteorology*.  
2545
- The Importance of Non-agricultural Income Sources for the Rural Poor in Africa and Implications for Food and Nutrition Policy.*  
3369
- "Imposing Values." *World View*.  
2353
- Improved Cropping Practices. In *Enhancing Agriculture in Africa: A Role for U.S. Development Assistance*.  
129
- Improved Cultivation of Cowpea (Vigna unguiculata) in Tanzania.*  
2494
- Improved Farming Practices for the Ismailia Governorate: Egypt.*  
1072
- Improved Technology in Relation to Other Options for Dealing with Climatic Risk to Crop Production in the Semiarid Tropics. In *Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990*.  
3392
- Improvement of Livestock Production Systems through Better Use of Available Resources. In *Proceedings of the First National Livestock Improvement Conference, 11-13 February 1987, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*.  
1837
- "Improvements in Efficiency and Sustainability of Traditional Land Use Systems through Learning from Farmers' Practice." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture*.  
725
- Improving Crop Yields in the Sañel by Means of Water-harvesting.*  
2969
- Improving Food Security of the Poor: Concept, Policy, and Programs.*  
3373
- Improving Household Food Security: Interactions Between Technology, Marketing, and Trade: The Malawi Case. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region*.  
1689

- "Improving Land Care in West Africa." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
2922
- Improving Plant Protection in Southern Africa: Report from a BOT/TAN/ZAM/SUAS/SIDA Consultation in Gabarone, Botswana, October 22-26, 1990.*  
2957
- Improving Productivity on Highland Vertisols: The Oxen-drawn Broadbed Maker. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
1680
- Improving the Sustainability of Dryland Farming Systems: A Global Perspective. In *Dryland Agriculture: Strategies for Sustainability*.  
2426
- Improving the Traditional Ghanaian Baking Oven. In *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
2470
- Improving Women's and Children's Nutrition in Sub-Saharan Africa*. 13
- Improving Women's Rural Production through the Organization of Cooperatives. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
774
- In Famine's Wake: Relief and Rural Development*.  
655
- "In Good Years and in Bad: Food Strategies of Self-reliant Societies." *Journal of Anthropological Research*.  
591
- Including Dietary Concerns in On-farm Research: An Example from Imbabura, Ecuador*.  
3060
- Income and Expenditure Patterns of Rural Households on Santiago Island, Cape Verde*.  
1843
- Income Diversification in Mali: Analysis and Methodology for Vulnerability Assessment*.  
1011
- Income Sources of Malnourished People in Rural Areas: Microlevel Information and Policy Implications*.  
3372
- Incomes, Poverty, and Food Security in the Communal Lands of Zimbabwe. In *Rural Development and Planning in Zimbabwe*.  
1632
- Incorporating Gender in Conceptual Diagrams of Households and Agroecosystems. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
1905
- Incorporating Gender Issues in Drought Relief Programmes*.  
527

- "Increased Mortality in Children with Mild Vitamin A Deficiency." *The Lancet*.  
2840
- "Increased Risk of Xerophthalmia." *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*.  
2841
- "Increasing Food Production in Sub-Saharan Africa: Environmental Problems and Inadequate Technological Solutions." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
2041
- Increasing Productivity of Goats in the Tropics: Potential and Risks, a Case Study from Haiti*.  
1218
- Increasing Wheat Production in Ethiopia by Introducing Double Cropping under Irrigation. In *The Fifth Regional Wheat Workshop for Eastern, Central, and Southern Africa and the Indian Ocean, Antsirabe, Madagascar, October 5-10, 1987*.  
2188
- Independent Crop Assessment Mission: Eritrea and Tigray*.  
3481
- India: A Country Profile*.  
922
- Indian Famine Strategies: Are They Applicable Elsewhere? Famine Mitigation Strategy Paper*.  
366
- Indicators and Data Collection Methods for Assessing Household Food Security*.  
1135
- Indicators for Measuring Changes in Income, Food Availability and Consumption, and the Natural Resource Base*.  
1807
- Indigenous Agricultural Revolution: Ecology and Food Production in West Africa*.  
2581
- Indigenous Animals. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
3498
- "The Indigenous Cattle of Ethiopia." *World Animal Review*.  
75
- "Indigenous Cultural and Biological Diversity: Overlapping Values of Latin American Ecoregions." *Cultural Survival Quarterly*.  
3479
- "Indigenous Financial Practices among Farmers in Nigeria." *Indigenous Knowledge Development Monitor*.  
2340

- Indigenous Institutions and Adaptation to Famine: The Case of Western Sudan. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part One: Microperspectives*.  
2945
- Indigenous Knowledge and Famine Relief in the Horn of Africa. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems: The Cultural Dimension of Development*.  
3390
- Indigenous Knowledge for Sustainable Agriculture and Rural Development*.  
3411
- Indigenous Knowledge of Fish Processing and Marketing Utilized by Women Traders of Cape Coast, Ghana. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development*.  
1238
- Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development*.  
369
- Indigenous Knowledge Systems: Implications for Agriculture and International Development*.  
3412
- Indigenous Local Knowledge as Key to Local Level Development: Possibilities, Constraints and Planning Issues*.  
162
- Indigenous Natural-Resource Management Systems for Sustainable Agricultural Development: A Global Perspective*.  
2518
- "Indigenous Seed Practices for Sustainable Agriculture." *Indigenous Knowledge Development Monitor*.  
1021
- Indigenous Soil and Water Conservation in Africa*.  
2560
- Indigenous Versus Introduced Solutions to Food Stress in Africa. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture: The Consequences of Food Security*.  
2206
- The Indirect Effects of Famine on Population: Case Studies from the Republic of Sudan. In *Population and Disaster*.  
3059
- Industrial Utilisation of Sorghum and Millet in Zambia: An Approach to Food Security. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region*.  
2607
- Infant and Child Mortality*.  
2948
- The Influence of the Aramachay Women's Production Committee on Trial Design. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
1020

- "Informal Survey Methods for Farming Systems Research." *Human Organization*.  
2576
- Information Collection: Rapid Appraisal and Related Methodologies. In *Socio-economic Research on Food Legumes and Coarse Grains: Methodological Issues*.  
236
- Information for Food: Community Famine Surveillance in Sudan. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
3050
- Information Needs for Disaster Preparedness and Planning: The Role of Remote Sensing*.  
1543
- Information Needs for Early Warning Systems: A Summary of Conclusions*.  
2585
- Ingredients of Famine Analysis: Availability and Entitlements*.  
2715
- Inland Fish Culture Extension*.  
2460
- "Innocents Abroad: Western Fantasies of Childhood and the Iconography of Emergencies." *Disasters*.  
429
- Innovation in Resource Management: Proceedings of the Ninth Agriculture Sector Symposium*.  
2144
- Innovative Biological Tendencies for Lesser Developed Countries: Workshop Proceedings*.  
3255
- INRAN Niger Cereals Project: Final Report*.  
377
- "Inspecting the Tool Box: A Look at the Means for Achieving Sustainable Agriculture." *Ceres*.  
2562
- Institutes Conserving Crop Germplasm: The IBPGR Global Network of Genebanks*.  
1365
- Institutional Analysis for ASDG Planning*.  
1988
- The Institutionalization of a National Famine Early Warning System: The Case of the Systeme d'Alerte Precoce Republic of Niger*.  
572
- Integrated Community Health Care: Doqoshay, Northern Somalia*.  
2834

- Integrated Land Use in Forest Reserves in Eastern Region: Global Diagnosis and the Involvement of the People.*  
865
- Integrated Livestock Project.*  
3235
- Integrated Management of Agricultural Watersheds (IMAW): Characterization of a Research Site near Hamdallaye, Niger.*  
2332
- Integrated Management of Agricultural Watersheds: Land Tenure and Indigenous Knowledge of Soil and Crop Management.*  
2992
- Integrated Rural Development: Problems and Strategies, the Case of the Dinka and the Nuer of the Jonglei Project Area in the Sudan.*  
65
- Integrated Sheep, Barley, and Rangeland System in Syria: A Case Study (including a list of possible interventions).*  
3169
- Integrating Household Food Security into Farming Systems Research-Extension.*  
1140
- "Integration of Aquaculture and Agriculture: A Route to Sustainable Farming Systems." *Naga, the ICLARM Quarterly.*  
1904
- The Integration of Women as Farmer Leaders in the Central Shaba Project.*  
2632
- Intensive Vegetable Gardening for Profit and Self-sufficiency.*  
3362
- Interannual Variability of Rainfall and Its Ecological and Managerial Consequences on Natural Vegetation, Crops and Livestock. In *Ecological Studies.*  
1867
- "Intercropping and Diversity: An Economic Analysis of Cropping Patterns on Smallholder Farms in Malawi." *Experimental Agriculture.*  
2737
- Intercropping in Low-resource Agriculture in Africa.*  
124
- "Intercropping of Maize and Winged Bean." *Crop Science.*  
1451
- "Interethnic Clan Identities among Cushitic-speaking Pastoralists." *Africa.*  
2683

- Interfacing Small Ruminant Production Systems with Cropping and Forage systems: More Than Tin Cans.*  
2635
- Interim Evaluation Summary Report on Project Angola 2636: Rehabilitation of Coffee Production.*  
3567
- Intermediate Technology for Increased Food and Feed Production from Deep Black Clay Soils in the Ethiopian Highlands. In *Improving Crop Production on Small Farms in Africa. FAO/SIDA seminar held in Harare, Zimbabwe, 2-17 March 1987.*  
1678
- Internal Food Purchase.*  
2805
- The International Conference on Nutrition, Rome, December, 1992: World Declaration and Plan of Action for Nutrition.*  
1085
- "International Farm Prices and the Social Cost of Cheap Food Policies: Comment." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics.*  
2110
- International Health Relief Assistance: A Guide for Effective Aid.*  
2414
- International Savanna Symposium 1984: Ecology and Management of the World's Savannas.*  
3051
- "International Water Resources Development. Training and Research: A Canadian Perspective." *Water International.*  
2680
- Interpretive Summary of Part 2: Selecting Crops and Cropping Systems for Water-limited Environments. In *Drought Research Priorities for the Dryland Tropics.*  
2781
- "Intervention: Whither the United Nations?" *The Washington Quarterly.*  
3449
- Interviewing and Recording: A Practical Guide for Health Workers.*  
1433
- "Interviews with Key Informants and Household Surveys: Central Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
159
- Intrahousehold Allocations: A Review of Theories, Empirical Evidence, and Policy Issues.*  
2918
- Introduction à la Méthode Accélérée de Recherche Participative (MARF) Rapid Rural Appraisal: Quelques Notes pour Appuyer une Formation Pratique.*  
1314

- Introduction: Brief on the UNDP Country Programme (1988-1991) in the Sudan.*  
3116
- Introduction: Improving the Effectiveness of Project Food Aid. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid.*  
1121
- Introduction: Life and Poverty in the Savannah-Sahel Zones. In *Life Before the Drought.*  
2698
- "The Introduction of an Early Maturing Maize (zea mays) Variety to a Mid-altitude Farming System in Ethiopia." *Experimental Agriculture.*  
2292
- "The Introduction of Weight Charts in Angola." *Assignment Children.*  
745
- Introduction: Revealing Conflicts across Cultures and Disciplines. In *The Violence Within: Cultural and Political Opposition in Divided Nations.*  
3413
- "An Introduction to Ethnoveterinary Research and Development." *Journal of Ethnobiology.*  
2088
- Introduction to Farm Surveys.*  
2265
- An Introduction to IGADD. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
2654
- An Introduction to Rapid Rural Appraisal for Agricultural Development.*  
2095
- INTSORMIL Annual Report 1991: Fighting Hunger with Research...A Team Effort. Executive Summary. Grain Sorghum/Pearl Millet Collaborative Research Support Program (CRSP).*  
3589
- The Invention of Ethiopia: The Making of a Dependent Colonial State in Northeast Africa.*  
1478
- An Inventory of Selected Food and Nutrition Rapid Appraisal Methods.*  
1339
- Investigating Contradictions and Mysteries. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
2597
- An Investigation of the Lack of Mixed Farming in the West African Savannah: A Farming Systems Approach. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary report.*  
746

"Investigations on the Effect of Traditional Food Processing, Preservation and Storage Methods on Vegetable Nutrients: A Case Study in Tanzania." *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition*.  
1959

*Investment Analysis of Agricultural Projects in Sudan*.  
1469

*IPM and Biological Control of Plant Pests: Field Crops*.  
1972

"Iraq: A Disaster for the 1990s?" *Disasters*.  
689

Irrigated Gardens: Molepololoe, Botswana. In *Rural Development and Women: Lessons from the Field. Volume 1: Women in Production and Marketing and Their Access to Credit*.  
822

"Irrigation and Food Production: Experience from North Africa and Application to East Africa." *Applied Geography and Development*.  
2685

*Irrigation in Drought and Famine-affected Countries: Oversight Hearings before the Subcommittee on Water and Power Resources of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs*.  
3247

*Irrigation in Southern Africa: An Annotated Bibliography*.  
2589

*Irrigation in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Development of Public and Private Systems*.  
206

"Is Ethiopia's Ensete Ventricosum Crop Her Greatest Potential Food?" *Agriculture International*.  
757

"Is Famine a Discrete Event? (Review article)." *Disasters*.  
659

"Is Famine Relief Irrelevant to Rural People?" *IDS Bulletin*.  
733

"Is Food Security Targeting Possible in Sub-Saharan Africa? Evidence From North Sudan." *IDS Bulletin*.  
2068

"Is It a Bird? Is It a Plane? No! It's the Winged Bean!" *The Herbarist*.  
1559

"Is There an Alternative to Famine Relief: An Example from the Sahel." *Food Policy*.  
2854

*Issues in African Rural Development, 1991*.  
794

Issues of Concern in Land Use in Developing Countries. In *Sustaining Land Productivity in Developing Countries: Seminar Presentations*.

3511

*Issues of Farmer/Consumer Participation in Research and Development*.

1136

Issues of Sustainability in Agricultural Research in Africa. In *Proceedings of the Symposium on Sustainability of Agricultural Production Systems in Sub-Saharan Africa, Norwegian Centre for International Development, Occasional Papers Series C*.

2536

*An Issues Paper*.

3400

*Issues Paper Complex Disasters: Conflict Early Warning and Pre-crisis Intervention*.

1471

*Jalalaqsi Reforestation Project, Jalalaqsi, Somalia*.

2501

*Jamba Water Supply Assessment, May 1991*.

1427

"The Joint Agricultural Weather Facility's Operational Assessment Program." *American Meteorological Society*.

2218

*Joint GRZ/FAO/IFAD Workshop on Under-utilized Foods in the Promotion of Household Food Security in Zambia: Planning and Project Formulation in Luapula Province, Mansa, Luapula [Zambia], 4-8 August 1992. Final Draft Report, January 6, 1992*.

3621

*Jordan: Assessment of the Impact of Drought on the Agriculture and Livestock Sectors*.

1107

*The Kano River Irrigation Project*.

1629

*Karamoja Mission Report*.

2005

*Karkora/Um Gargur Refugee Program, Eastern Sudan*.

3526

*Kenya: Civil Strife/Drought*.

3216

*Kenya: Civil Strife/Drought*.

3217

Kenya: Egerton College. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book*.

109

- "Kenya: Grass Roots Versus the 'Politics of Control'." *African Farmer*.  
135
- "Kenyan Women Press For Land Rights." *African Farmer*.  
2261
- Keys to Soil Taxonomy*.  
3271
- Khartoum's Displaced Persons: A Decade of Despair*.  
430
- "Kicking the Habit: Dependence on Tobacco Crop Poses Third World Dilemma." *Ceres*.  
2344
- "A Killing Disease Epidemic among Displaced Sudanese Population Identified as Visceral Leishmaniasis." *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*.  
718
- "Killing the Ripest Crop." *Ceres*.  
826
- Kitchen Gardening and Homebased Productive Activities in Rural Bangladesh*.  
728
- Kitui District Arid and Semi-arid Lands Project. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book*.  
110
- Knowledge, Attitudes, Reported Practices and Anthropometric Indicators of Children's Nutritional Status: A Baseline Survey Conducted for the Nutrition Communications Project Activities in Dioro, Koutiala, and Macina*.  
1484
- "The Kofyar Variations." *Ceres*.  
2302
- Kordofan Agroforestry Extension Project: Northern Kordofan, Sudan. In *Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster*.  
3530
- Kordofan Supplementary Feeding Program, Kordofan Region, Sudan*.  
2502
- The Kurds of Iraq: Tragedy and Hope*.  
1319
- Labor and Land Use on Mixed Farms in the Pastoral Zone of Niger*.  
846
- "Labor in Low-input Systems: A Bibliography." *Ceres*.  
599

- Labor in the Rural Household Economy of the Zairian Basin.*  
3061
- Labor Management Effects on the Relative Profitability of Alternative Millet-Cowpea Intercrop Systems in Niger.*  
1796
- "Laboratory Scale Production of Winged Bean Curd." *Journal of Food Science.*  
1697
- Labor-intensive Public Works for Food Security: Experience in Africa.*  
3379
- "Labour Aspects of Gardening in Turkana: To Bund or not to Bund?" *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
643
- Lake Chad Basin Development Study: Intermediate Report.*  
771
- "Land or Peasants?: The Dilemma Confronting Ethiopian Resource Conservation." *African Affairs.*  
449
- Land Redistribution in Mozambique and Its Effects on Women's Collective Production: Case Studies from Sofala Province. In *Agriculture, Women, and Land: The African Experience.*  
714
- Land Struggles and Social Differentiation in Southern Mozambique: A Case Study of Chokwe, Limpopo 1950-1987.*  
1438
- Land Tenure. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
2776
- Land Tenure and Livestock Development in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
261
- "Land Use among the Pastoral Turkana." *Rural Africana.*  
2077
- "Landraces of Phaseolus Vulgaris (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. I: Regional Variation." *Economic Botany.*  
2015
- "Landraces of Phaseolus Vulgaris (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. II: Generation and Maintenance of Variability." *Economic Botany.*  
2016
- Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
1921
- Leading Urban Agriculture into the 21st Century: Renewed Institutional Interest. In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa.*  
2222

*Leaf Protein: A Simple Technology to Improve Nutrition. Women and the Food Cycle.*  
1975

*"Leg to Stand On." World View.*  
498

*Legumes in Farming Systems. Proceedings of a Workshop on "Legumes in Farming Systems", held in Boigneville (France), May 25-27, 1988, organized by the Directorate-General for Agriculture of the Commission of the European Communities.*  
2469

*Lesson Learned from the Niamey Department Development Project.*  
2481

*The Lessons from Non-governmental (NGO) Experience in Targeting Emergency Food Aid During the African Emergency of the Mid-1980s.* 331

*Lessons from Recent African Famines for Development for the 1990s.*  
1936

*Lessons Learned from the African Drought.*  
2114

*Lessons Learned from the WASH Project: Ten Years of Water and Sanitation Experience in Developing Countries.*  
3419

*Lessons Learned in Water, Sanitation and Health (Updated Edition): Thirteen Years of Water and Sanitation Experience in Developing Countries.*  
3420

*Lessons of Experience: Case Studies.*  
3555

*"Letter from Kigali." World View.*  
3086

*Levels of Poverty: Policy and Change.*  
2716

*Liberia: Civil Strife.*  
3218

*Liberia: Civil Strife.*  
3219

*Life before the Drought.*  
2699

*Life before the Drought: A Human Ecological Perspective. In Life before the Drought.*  
2700

- Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention.*  
1652
- Lifelines: For Africa is Still in Peril and Distress.*  
1157
- Lifelines to the Innocent: Children Caught in War. In A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*  
2556
- Limitations Imposed by Nutrient Supply in Tropical African Soils. In Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
1869
- Limited Scope Grant Project Agreement between the United States, Acting through the Agency for International Development (AID) and the Republic of Botswana.*  
3140
- The Limits to Extensive Agriculture: The Case of the Sudan.*  
890
- Linkages between Agriculture and Nutrition: Implications for Policy and Research.*  
1729
- "Linkages between Food Aid and Food Trade." Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture.*  
1443
- Linking Household Food Security with Environmental Sustainability through an Analysis of Coping Strategies. In Growing Our Future: Food Security and the Environment.*  
1142
- "Linking Relief and Development: A Case Study of Botswana." IDS Bulletin.*  
420
- "Linking Relief and Development: An Ethiopian Case Study." IDS Bulletin.*  
2063
- "Linking Relief and Development: An Introduction and Overview." IDS Bulletin.*  
417
- "Linking Relief and Development in Zambia." IDS Bulletin.*  
852
- "Linking Relief and Development: The Perspective of the International Federation of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies." IDS Bulletin.*  
3391
- "Linking Relief with Development in Southern Africa: A SADC Perspective on the 1991/92 Drought Emergency." IDS Bulletin.*  
2244

- Linking Scientific and Indigenous Agricultural Systems. In *The Transformation of International Agricultural Research and Development*.  
3407
- [List of Projects].  
3151
- Listening to Africa: Developing Africa from the Grassroots*.  
2486
- "Listening to Rural People in Africa: The Semi-structured Interview in Rapid Rural Appraisal." *Disasters*.  
2178
- "Literature Review and Economic Analysis of Crop Response to Phosphate Rocks in Eastern Africa." *ICLA Bulletin*.  
2722
- Literature Review: Disaster Mitigation and Preparedness*.  
2993
- "Livelihood Patterns of Displaced Households in Greater Khartoum." *Disasters*.  
1351
- Livestock and Drought Migration. In *Report: Drought Disaster Migration Workshop*.  
2106
- The Livestock and Meat Marketing System in Upper Volta: An Evaluation of Economic Efficiency. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report*.  
1436
- The Livestock and Poultry Farm System in Southern Sudan. In *The Agricultural Sector of Sudan: Policy and Systems Studies*.  
2186
- Livestock Assessment Mission of Somalia*.  
1521
- Livestock Development in Subsaharan Africa: Constraints, Prospects, Policy*.  
2778
- Livestock Development in the Peasant Sector of Highland Ethiopia: Some Policy Issues and Implications*.  
156
- Livestock Development or Pastoral Development? In *When the Grass is Gone: Development Intervention in African Arid Lands*.  
2187
- The Livestock Economies of West Africa: An Overview. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report*.  
2727
- Livestock Economy and Attitude of Tenants: Rahad and Khashm El-Girba projects. A Comparative Study*.  
2779

- Livestock Farming Systems. In *The Agricultural Sector of Sudan: Policy and Systems Studies*.  
2638
- "Livestock Management and 'Overgrazing' among Pastoralists." *Ambio*.  
1922
- Livestock Market Survey Results of Animal Resources Marketing Department. In *Proceedings of the First National Livestock Improvement Conference, 11-13 February 1987, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*.  
1713
- Livestock, Nutrient Cycling and Sustainable Agriculture in the West African Sahel*.  
2484
- Livestock Policy in the Sahel: Why It Must Become More Drought Orientated. In *Preventing Famine: Policies and Prospects for Africa*.  
3052
- Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Annotated Bibliography. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report*.  
897
- Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report*.  
2728
- "Livestock Production in Central Mali." *ILCA Bulletin*.  
3494
- Livestock Production Systems and Livestock Development in Tropical Africa*.  
1637
- "Living Fences: Somali Farmers Adopt an Agroforestry Technology." *Agroforestry Today*.  
1974
- Local Agro-processing with Sustainable Technology: Sunflowerseed Oil in Tanzania*.  
1557
- Local Chronologies of Famine in Niger*.  
3239
- "Local Colour in a Traditional Plant." *IDRC Reports*.  
248
- "Local Strategies for Coping with Hunger: Central Sierra Leone and Northern Nigeria compared." *African Affairs*.  
2583
- Local Strength and Global Weakness: NGO Experience with Pastoralists in Africa. In *Non-governmental Organizations in Natural Resources Management in Africa's Pastoral Sector: Where Do We Go from Here?*  
3054
- Locust and Grasshopper Control in Africa/Asia: A Programmatic Environmental Assessment*.  
2980

- Locust/Grasshopper Management: Operations Guidebook.*  
3143
- Locust/Grasshopper Strategy Paper.*  
3150
- "Locusts in Africa: A Plague Is Possible." *Science.*  
3396
- The Long Road Home: Angola's Post-war Inheritance.*  
2209
- Long-term Consequences of Technological Change on Crop Yield Stability: The Case for Cereal Grain. In *Food Security for Developing countries.*  
209
- "Long-term Effects of Improved Childhood Nutrition." *SCN News.*  
2019
- Long-term Impacts of Famine: Enduring Disasters and Opportunities for Progress.*  
1961
- The Long-term Perspective Study of Sub-Saharan Africa: Volume 1, Country Perspectives.*  
3547
- Looking After Our Land: Soil and Water Conservation in Dryland Africa.*  
638
- Looking for a Cool Place: The Mursi, 1890s-1980s. In *The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African History.*  
3082
- The Lorena Cookstove: Solution to the Firewood Crisis? In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel.*  
3063
- Losing Ground - Women and Agriculture on Sudan's Irrigated Schemes: Lessons from a Blue Nile Village. In *Agriculture, Women, and Land: The African Experience.*  
270
- Lost Crops of the Incas: Little Known Plants of the Andes with Promise for Worldwide Cultivation.*  
2280
- "A Low Cost Approach to Understanding Small Farmers." *Agricultural Administration.*  
589
- Low-cost and Low-risk Improved Agronomic Practices to Increase Yields of Field Food Crops. Improving Food Crop Production on Small Farms in Africa. In *FAO/SIDA Seminar on Increased Food Production through Low-cost Food Technology, Harare, Zimbabwe, 2-17 March 1987.*  
2275

- Low-level Survey Techniques.*  
1613
- "Low-resource Agriculture Alternatives in Sub-Saharan Africa." *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation.*  
1833
- The Luanda Household Budget and Nutrition Survey: Six Policy Working Papers.*  
1530
- LWF Annual Report 1990.*  
1954
- Maasai Pastoral Ideology and Change. In *Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Africa and Latin America.*  
1168
- Macroeconomic Aspects of Commodity Aid and Counterpart Funds in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1288
- The Macroeconomic Performance of the Ethiopian Economy 1974-90.*  
536
- Macroeconomics and Famine.*  
499
- "The Macroeconomics of Famine." *Finance and Development.*  
500
- "Macro-scale Water Scarcity Requires Micro-scale Approaches: Aspects of Vulnerability in Semi-arid Development." *Natural Resources Forum.*  
937
- Madagascar CPSP: Country Program Strategic Plan, FY 1993-98.*  
3230
- Madagascar: Training for Safer Construction After Cyclone Kamisy (Draft).*  
2421
- Le Mais à Lubumbashi: Un Produit de Spéculation. In *Nourrir les Villes en Afrique Sub-Saharienne.*  
2404
- "Maize, Food Self-Sufficiency, and Policy in East and Southern Africa." *Food Policy.*  
300
- Maize Improvement Program for Low- and Mid-altitude Moisture Stress Zones.*  
1342
- Major Environmental Issues in Zimbabwe: Draft.*  
1628

- Major Issues in Designing a Research Programme on Household Food Insecurity. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
2625
- Major Land Resource Areas of Uganda.*  
3594
- "A Major Step in a Good Direction." *Ceres.*  
2981
- The Make Up and Break Up of Agricultural Producer Cooperatives in Ethiopia.*  
762
- Making Ends Meet: A Survey of the Food Economy of the Ethiopian North-east Highlands.*  
1491
- Making Technical Assistance Teams More Effective: Team Planning Meeting (TPM) Advantage.*  
1746
- Making the Humanitarian System Work Better. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*  
2163
- "Making the Market for African Agriculture." *Ceres.*  
2179
- "Making the Market for African Agriculture: II." *Ceres.*  
2180
- Malaria Treatment: A Review of Experience in Four Countries.*  
1127
- "Malawi: A Paradox of Plenty." *African Farmer.*  
2208
- Malawi Demographic and Health Survey 1992.*  
1983
- Malawi: Food Marketing Liberalisation and Household Food Security: Preliminary Results from Baseline Surveys. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*  
1690
- Malawi: Food Security Issues and Challenges for the 1990s. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region.*  
2243
- Malawi: Food Security Report.*  
539
- "Malawi: The Impact of Pricing Policy on Smallholder Agriculture, 1971-88." *Development Policy Review.*  
1379

- Mali: 1990/91. Case Study Number 4.*  
708
- Mali: Biological Diversity Assessment.*  
3416
- Mali Field Office Child Survival & Annual Report FY 1993.*  
2675
- Mali: Harvest Prospects Vary Regionally.*  
964
- Mali: Rains Begin Slowly.*  
965
- Mali: Situation Stable.*  
966
- Mali: Still on Course.*  
967
- "Malnutrition and Anaemia among Somali Refugee Children in Long Term Camps." *Disasters.*  
824
- "Malnutrition and Mortality during Recent Famines in Ethiopia: Implications for Food Aid and Rehabilitation." *Disasters.*  
1777
- Malthusianism: An African Dilemma. Hunger, Drought, and Starvation in Africa.*  
2326
- Man's Response to Drought Hazard in the Sudan: A Case Study of Western Kordofan.  
1563
- Management and Health Aspects of South American Camelids.*  
1665
- Management and Transformation to a Market Economy: A Rapid Appraisal of State Farms in the Kozalin Voivodship, Poland.*  
237
- Management and Use of Plant Germplasm Collections. In *Biotic Diversity and Germplasm Preservation, Global Imperatives.*  
515
- The Management of Communal Grazing in Botswana.*  
770
- Management of Leaf Spots of Groundnut in Zambia. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
1695

- Management of Pastoral Development in the Third World.*  
2666
- Management of Terrain, Soil, and Water in Seasonally Arid Regions. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
2273
- Management of Vertisols for Improved Agricultural Production - Proceedings of an IBSRAM Inaugural Workshop (International Board for Soil Research and Management), 18-22 February 1985.*  
1585
- The Management of Water and Irrigation: The Blue Nile. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
3085
- Management Practices to Increase Yield and Yield Stability of Pearl Millet in Africa. *Proceedings of the International Pearl Millet Workshop, 7-11 April 1986, ICRISAT Center, India.*  
1165
- Managing Africa's Tropical Dry Forests: A Review of Indigenous Methods.*  
2744
- Managing Bias: Farmer Selection. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
2952
- Managing Development Programs: Management Strategies and Project Interventions in Six African Agricultural Projects.*  
3465
- Managing Drought and Famine. In *Africa Facing Its Priorities.*  
1888
- Managing Research Networks for Helping Poor in Risky Regions: A Study of Inter-organizational Linkages.*  
1327
- "Managing the Soils of Sub-Saharan Africa." *Science.*  
1832
- "Managing Water in Arid Gardens: Simple, Efficient, and Economical Methods." *Fine Gardening.*  
2825
- Manual of Mini-nurseries and Tree Planting Practices for Secondary Projects in Niger.*  
2239
- Manual on Feeding Infants and Young Children.*  
444
- Manual on the Establishment, Operation, and Management of Cereal Banks.*  
1703

- Manuel Tecnico de Conservacion de Suelos.*  
139
- "Map of ARPA [Agricultural Rehabilitation Programme for Africa] Projects in Africa." *Ceres.*  
1067
- Mapping Vulnerability to Food Insecurity: Tentative Guidelines for WFP Country Offices: A Study Commissioned by the World Food Programme.*  
332
- Marginal Coping in Extreme Land Pressures: Ruhengeri, Rwanda. In *Agricultural Change and Population Growth in Africa.*  
1118
- Marginal Savings Mobilization and Credit for Lowest Income Women in Ghana.*  
492
- Market Liberalisation and Food Security in Malawi. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
1694
- Market Liberalisation in Zimbabwe: The Case of Subsidies, 1980-1987. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
701
- Market Places, Market Channels, Market Strategies: Levels for Analysis of a Regional System. In *Human Systems Ecology: Studies in the Integration of Political Economy, Adaptation, and Socionatural Regions.*  
2547
- Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*  
2628
- Marketing and Price Incentives in African and Asian countries: A Comparison. In *Agricultural Marketing Strategy and Pricing Policy: A World Bank Symposium.*  
69
- Marketing Horticultural Crops in Zaria: A Case Study of Onion, Okra, Pepper and Carrots.*  
2311
- Marketing Maize and Tef in the Bako Area: Implications for Post-market Liberalization Policies. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia.*  
682
- Marketing Management Assistance for Food Security, Zambia: Project Findings and Recommendations.*  
1081
- Marketing of Selected Agricultural Commodities in the Bejja Area, Ethiopia.*  
1993
- Marketing Policy. In *Agricultural Policies in Developing Countries.*  
884

*Markets and Famines.*

2532

"Markets and Famines in the Third World." *Disasters.*

2706

*Masaai Herding: An Analysis of the Livestock Production System of Maasai Pastoralists in Eastern Kajiado District, Kenya.*

244

"Maternal Micronutrient Malnutrition: Effects on Breastmilk and Infant Nutrition, and Priorities for Intervention." *SCN News.*

86

"Maternal Nutrition during Pregnancy as It Affects Infant Growth, Development and Health." *SCN News.*

2334

"Maternal Nutritional Depletion." *SCN News.*

2140

"Maternal Protein-Energy Malnutrition and Breastfeeding." *SCN News.*

1300

*Mauritania: A Country Profile.*

1760

*Maximizing the Potentials of Rural Women in Agriculture in Benue State.*

2309

Mbeere Knowledge of Their Vegetation in Its Relevance for Development: A Case-study from Kenya. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development.*

367

*The Measurement of Market Integration and Applications to Food Security Policies.*

3579

*Measuring Change in Nutritional Status: Guidelines for Assessing the Nutritional Impact of Supplementary Feeding Programmes for Vulnerable Groups.*

3570

The Medecins Sans Frontieres Experience. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*

354

"Medicine and Magic in Central Tigre: A Contribution to the Ethnobotany of the Ethiopian Plateau." *Economic Botany.*

3500

Meeting the Challenges of the Year 2000: Health Care and a New World Order. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*

3351

- Memorandum: Methodology for Ranking Countries According to Food Insecurity.*  
1989
- "A Mental Construct for Unstructured On-farm Interviews for Use in Rapid Rural Appraisal." *Agricultural Administration.*  
460
- "Merging Relief and Development: The Case of Darfur." *Development Policy Review.*  
25
- "Merging Relief and Development: The Case of Turkana." *Development Policy Review.*  
24
- Meteorological Services and Early Warning Systems in the IGADD Sub-region of Africa.*  
1553
- "Méthodes et Efficacité de la Lutte Contre l'Érosion Hydrique au Burkina Faso." *Cahier ORSTOM, ser Pedol.*  
2150
- Methodologies for Screening Soil-improving Legumes.*  
2672
- A Methodology for Conducting Reconnaissance Surveys in Africa.*  
1143
- Methodology for Measuring Basic Needs Requirements and Identifying Vulnerable Groups: Kurdistan, Northern Iraq.*  
2765
- Methods for the Evaluation of the Impact of Food and Nutrition Programmes: Report of a Workshop on the Evaluation of Food and Nutrition Programmes sponsored by the United Nations University on behalf of the United Nations ACC Sub-committee on Nutrition, held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge Massachusetts, USA, in September 1981.*  
2651
- Micro-level Food Monitoring in the Sahel: The Food Information Project in Mali.*  
702
- "Micronutrient Fortified Compost." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2289
- "The Micronutrient Forum." *SCN News.*  
336
- Micro-sites of High Potential in the Pastoral Zone of Niger: Reconnaissance, Determination, Classification and Evaluation.*  
2555
- Midpoint Evaluation: Chad Reforestation Project.*  
3441

- Mid-term Evaluation of the USAID/Niger Agriculture Sector Development Plan.*  
1855
- The 'Migrant Smallholders': Tenant and Laborer Participation, Remuneration, and Social Welfare within Malawi's Expanding Estate Sub-sector.*  
1636
- Migration and Food Security: A Background Paper.*  
2731
- Migration and Food Security: A Case Study of Sudan. In *Migration and Food Security: Case Studies.*  
2732
- Migration and Food Security: Case Studies.*  
1571
- Migration and the Environment.*  
2550
- Migration to Shashemene: Ethnicity, Gender and Occupation in Urban Ethiopia.*  
294
- "Military Participation in Emergency Humanitarian Assistance." *Disasters.*  
1194
- Millet Breeding for Low-resource Agriculture in Africa.*  
125
- "A Mini-Ethiopia?" *West Africa.*  
2225
- "Minimal Cost Transport of Agricultural Products between Malawi, Zambia, and Zimbabwe: Results from a Case Study of Intra-regional Trade in Maize." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture.*  
2339
- Minimum Data Needs for Assessing the Nutritional Effects of Agricultural and Rural Development Projects.*  
2025
- Le Miroir Sans Tain. Dependence Alimentaire et Urbanisation en Afrique: Un Essai d'Analyse Meso Dynamique en Termes Filières. In *Nourrir les Villes en Afrique Sub-Saharienne.*  
1525
- Mise en Valeur des Basfonds en Afrique de l'Ouest: Synthèse Préliminaire de l'Etat des Connaissances.*  
3625
- Mission Report: A Review of Agricultural Activities and Harvest Prospects among the ICRC Assisted Population in Southern Sudan.*  
788
- Mission Report Northwest Somalia and the International Committee of the Red Cross Veterinary Programme: Berber, Hargeissa, and Borama (Somaliland).*  
2008

*Mission Reports.*  
3071

*Mission Reports.*  
3072

*Mission Reports.*  
3074

*Mission Reports.*  
3073

*Mission Reports.*  
3075

Mitigating the Effects of Drought on Livestock Production. In *Report: Drought Disaster Mitigation Workshop, 30 April-2 May 1990, Emmitsburg, Maryland.*  
2478

Mixed Species Stocking and the Vital Statistics and Demography of Domestic Animals in the Arid and Semi-arid Zones of Northern Tropical Africa. In *Rangelands: A Resource under Siege: Proceedings of the Second International Rangeland Congress.*  
3496

A Model Program for Economic Vulnerability Reduction and Recovery. *Pacific Islands Development Program for Disaster Preparedness Strategies Seminar.*  
649

*Modeling Furrow Dike Effects on Runoff and Crop Yields.*  
1799

Modelling the Role of Food Imports, Food Aid and Food Security in Africa: The Case of Botswana. In *Food Aid Reconsidered: Assessing the Impact on Third World Countries.*  
483

Models of Decision Making and Coping Strategies in Vulnerable Environments.  
217

*Modern Varieties, International Agricultural Research, and the Poor.*  
1915

*Modernising Hunger: Famine, Food Surplus, and Farm Policy in the EEC and Africa.*  
2514

"Modified Adult Meals: A Plausible Alternative to Orthodox Weaning Foods in a Nigerian Community." *Hygie.*  
1624

"The Modified Anaerobic Composting System." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
1814

"Moisture Availability, Cropping Period, and the Prospects for Early Warning of Famine in Ethiopia." *ILCA Bulletin*.

1431

*Monetization Comes of Age: A Review of U.S. Government, PVOs, and Cooperatives' Experience.*

2462

*Monetization Field Manual: PL 480 Title II and Section 416(b) Programs.*

3159

*Monetization Field Manual: PL 480 Title II and Section 416(b) Programs.*

3160

*Monetization Implementation Manual (Draft).*

2000

*Monetization Seminar, November 1991.*

1043

*Monetizing Food Aid 1993: A Guide for PVOs.*

1044

"Monitoring Local Food Security and Coping Strategies: Lessons from Information Collection and Analysis in Mopti, Mali." *Disasters*.

1836

"Monitoring the Grasslands of Semi-arid Africa Using NOAA-AVHRR Data." *International Journal of Remote Sensing, Special Issue.*

1677

*More Than Altruism: The Politics of Private Foreign Aid.*

2802

*More Water for Arid Lands: Promising Technologies and Research Opportunities.*

2276

"Morphological Diversity in Tetraploid Wheat Landrace Populations from the Central Highlands of Ethiopia." *Hereditas*.

3007

"Morphological Variation in North African and Arabian Alfalfas." *Crop Science*.

2811

"The Mortality Experience of Kurdish Refugees Remaining in Turkey." *Disasters*.

1780

*Mortality in Rural Africa: A Multivariate Analysis of Deaths in Ethiopia.*

2869

"Mortality, Nutritional Status, and Dietary Conditions in a Food Deficit Region: North Teso District, Uganda, December, 1980." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.

290

- "The Mossi Indigenous Soil Classification in Burkina Faso." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
773
- Movement, Warfare and Ethnicity in the Lower Omo Valley. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
3083
- Moving from Food Emergency to Food Security. In *Within Human Reach: A Future for Africa's Children*.  
3105
- Mozambique. In *Agricultural Pricing Policy in Africa: Four Country Case Studies*.  
1971
- Mozambique*.  
1082
- Mozambique: A Country Profile*.  
1761
- Mozambique: A Country Study*.  
2300
- Mozambique: A Dream Undone. The Political Economy of Democracy, 1975-84*.  
853
- Mozambique: A Review of At-risk Estimates*.  
968
- Mozambique Agricultural Services Rehabilitation and Development Project*.  
3558
- Mozambique: At-risk Population Declines: Food Aid Needs Continue*. 946
- Mozambique Country Paper: Integrated Agricultural Land Use Planning in Mozambique. In *Integrated Land Use Planning. Proceedings from a Second Seminar held in Mphahle's Hoek, Lesotho, 30 August-8 September 1989*.  
1256
- Mozambique: Country Program Strategic Plan, FY 1990-1992*.  
3145
- "Mozambique: Drought and Desperation." *Africa Report*.  
179
- Mozambique Emergency Appeal, 1990/1991*.  
3108
- Mozambique: Food Deficit, Aid, Diversions, Markets, and Drought*.  
1290
- Mozambique: Food Security Study*.  
3542

- Mozambique: Mixed Prospects for Upcoming Harvest.*  
984
- Mozambique: Policy Framework Paper 1991-93.*  
2230
- Mozambique: Poverty Reduction Framework Paper.*  
3548
- Mozambique: Progress Report on the Food Security Action Plan.*  
3549
- Mozambique: Quarterly Report for USAID [United States Agency for International Development].*  
1112
- Mozambique: The Exodus Continues.*  
985
- Mozambique: The Problems Intensify.*  
947
- Mozambique: Who Calls the Shots.*  
1356
- MSF-CIS (Celula Inter-Seccoes), Mozambique: A Data Collecting System Focused on Food Security and Population Movements.*  
833
- Mud Stoves.*  
1773
- Mulching as a Means of Producing Vegetable Crops under a Limited Water Supply.*  
753
- Multiple Cropping Systems: A Basis for Developing an Alternative Agriculture. In Innovative Biological Tendencies for Lesser Developed Countries: Workshop Proceedings.*  
1249
- The Multipurpose Tree List: A Quick Reference for Lesotho.*  
2216
- Mundri County Veterinary Programme - The Report on the Training Course for Community Animal Health Workers.*  
3064
- Namibia 1990: An Africa Institute Country Study.*  
1880
- Namibia: The Last Colony.*  
1294

- National and Class Conflict in the Horn of Africa.*  
2010
- National and Regional Self-sufficiency Goals: Implications for International Agriculture.*  
2629
- The National Conservation Strategy for Zambia.*  
3612
- National Development Strategy and Programme, 1987-1989.*  
2837
- The National Dialogue Conference on the Political System (August 6 - October 21, 1990). Salvation Programme: The National Dialogue Conferences, Features and Horizons.*  
2929
- The National Disaster Prevention and Preparedness Strategy for Ethiopia.*  
908
- The National Early Warning System for Food Security (NEWS).*  
1450
- The National Economic Salvation Programme 1990-1993.*  
2940
- National Food and Nutrition Strategy.*  
909
- National Food Security Stock Policies and Procedures in Sub-Saharan Africa 1992: Case Studies.*  
2294
- National Food Security Stock Policies and Procedures in Sub-Saharan Africa: Recommendations.*  
2295
- "The National Islamic Front and the Politics of Education." *Middle East Report.*  
3
- The National Land Law System of Zaire.*  
2653
- "National Organizations and Famine Early Warning: The Case of Mali." *Disasters.*  
1785
- National Seed Availability Study: Seed Problems, Practices, and Requirements among Small-scale Farmers in Zambia.*  
123
- Natural Crop Protection Based on Local Farm Resources in the Tropics and Subtropics.*  
2911
- Natural Disasters, Acts of God or Acts of Man?*  
3477

- "A Natural Process." *Ceres*.  
2612
- "Natural Resource Prices, Export Policies, and Deforestation: The Case of Sudan." *World Development*.  
1848
- "Natural Resource Surveys in Agricultural Development Planning: A Quick and Clean Method." *Agricultural Administration*.  
1457
- Natural Resources and Environmental Concern in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
3149
- Natural Resources and Rural Development in Arid Lands: Case Studies from Sudan*.  
699
- Natural Resources Management and Program Food aid in Niger: An Initial Analysis of Linkages*.  
487
- Natural Vegetation. In *The Agriculture of Sudan*.  
3470
- Natural Veterinary Medicine: Ectoparasites in the Tropics and Subtropics*.  
2043
- The Nature and Implications for Market Interventions of Seasonal Food Price Variability. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture: The Consequences for Food Security*.  
2650
- "The Nature of Rainfall Fluctuations in Subtropical West Africa." *Monthly Weather Review*.  
2317
- "The Nature of the State and Agricultural Crisis in Post-1975 Ethiopia." *Studies in Comparative International Development*.  
2138
- "The Need for a "Life-Stage" Approach to Micronutrient Interventions." *SCN News*.  
85
- The Need for Gender Analysis: A Comment on the Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in the Horn of Africa. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
1987
- The Need for Proper Resource Management in Africa. In *Resource Management in Developing Countries: Africa's Ecological and Economic Problems*.  
1642
- The Need to Know about Animals*.  
2102

- Need to Redesign the Niger Integrated Livestock Production Project.*  
3243
- "Needless Disaster." *Disasters.*  
150
- Neem: A Tree for Solving Global Problems.*  
2284
- "The Neglected Industry of Kenyan Cities." *IDRC Reports.*  
842
- The Nemow Case.*  
2409
- "A Network Approach to Enhanced Environmental Management." *Project Appraisal.*  
453
- Never Kneel Down: Drought, Development, and Liberation in Eritrea.*  
1035
- New Adaptive Mechanisms Evolving among Three Sahelian Populations Affected by the Drought: Senegal, Niger, Upper Volta; Final Report.*  
2796
- "New Challenges for UN Military Operations: Implementing an Agenda for Peace." *The Washington Quarterly.*  
3450
- New Crop Production Handbook.*  
2439
- New Crop Varieties in a Green Revolution for Africa: Implication for Sustainability and Equity. In *The Political Economy of African famine.*  
561
- The 'New' East African Pastoralism.*  
225
- "New Era Dawns in South Africa." *African Farmer.*  
1387
- "A New, More Economic and Accurate Approach to Monitoring the Variability of Accessions During Storage in Seed Banks." *Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter (FAO).*  
888
- The New Poverty Agenda: An Overview.*  
1917
- New Seeds and Poor People.*  
1916

*New Strategies and Successful Examples for Sustainable Development in the Third World.*  
1913

*New Water and Prosperity in the Red Sea Province: A Socio-economic Feasibility and Geophysical Exploration Feasibility Program. Phase I Report, March 1989.*  
228

"An NGO Perspective on Food Security and the Environment: ACORD in the Sahel and Horn of Africa." *IDS Bulletin.*  
2595

*NGO-Government Links in Seed Production: Case Studies from the Gambia and Ethiopia.*  
1428

"NGOs, Pastoralists, and the Myth of Community: Three Case Studies of Pastoral Development from East Africa." *Nomadic Peoples.*  
1474

Niger. In *Structural Adjustment and the African Farmer.*  
720

*Niger: A Country Profile.*  
925

*Niger: A Country Profile.*  
2618

*Niger: A Difficult Recuperation.*  
948

*Niger: A Social and Institutional Profile.*  
1506

*Niger Agricultural Sector Assessment: Volume 1, Synthesis.*  
894

*Niger Agricultural Sector Assessment: Volume 2, Part A. Implications of Foreign Assistance on Niger's Domestic Investment Capacity.*  
895

*The Niger Cereals Project: An Experience in Technical Assistance.*  
1349

*Niger Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation Program: Program Assistance Approval Document, Volume 1.*  
3240

*Niger Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation Program: Program Assistance Approval Document, Volume 2 -- Annexes.*  
3241

*Niger: First Harvest Estimates Show Food Deficit.*  
969

- Niger Integrated Livestock Production Project: A Mid-term Evaluation.*  
3134
- Niger Irrigation Scheme Case Studies.*  
1715
- Niger Irrigation Subsector Assessment, Volume One, Main Report.*  
105
- Niger Market Town Development Study: Final Report.*  
785
- Niger National Cereals Production Program.*  
3236
- Niger: Niger's Post-drought Recovery: Not There Yet.*  
949
- Niger: Poor Harvest Prospects.*  
970
- Niger Range and Livestock Evaluation.*  
3237
- Niger: The Marketing and Processing of Garden Crops.*  
2315
- Niger: The Rains Begin.*  
971
- Niger: Vulnerability Assessment.*  
986
- Niger: Vulnerability in Context.*  
972
- Nigerian Markets for Livestock and Meat: Prospects for Niger.*  
611
- Night-soil Composting.*  
2758
- "Nomadic Pastoralism and Irrigated Agriculture in Somalia: Utilization of Existing Land Use Patterns in Designs for Multiple Access of 'High Potential' Areas of Semi-arid Africa." *Geojournal.*  
3326
- Nomads of the Drought: Fulbe and Wodabee Nomads between Power and Marginalization in the Sahel of Burkina Faso and Niger Republic. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
340

- "Non-conventional Indigenous Mineral Supplements Used for Cattle Feedings in the Pastoral Rangelands of Ethiopia." *Tropical Animal Health and Production*.  
1682
- Non-conventional Water Resources Use in Developing Countries: Proceedings of the Interregional Seminar, 22-28 April 1985, Willemstad, Curacao, Netherlands Antilles.*  
3095
- Non-governmental Organizations Active or Interested in Relief and Development Programmes in Angola.*  
1581
- Nongovernmental Organizations in Ethiopia: The Role of the Christian Relief and Development Association.*  
1512
- Non-governmental Organizations in Natural Resources Management in Africa's Pastoral Sector: Where Do We Go from Here?*  
383
- Northern Iraq: Displaced Persons.*  
3204
- Northern Iraq: Emergency/Displaced Persons.*  
3205
- Northern Somalia: A Feasibility Study.*  
2684
- "Northern Sudan in 1991: Food Crisis and the International Relief Response." *Disasters*.  
1724
- "Note sur la Connaissance du Milieu Végétale par les Nomades de la Basse Vallée du Wabi Shebelle (Ethiopie)." *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et Botanique Appliquée*.  
1315
- Notes on Gathering of Organizations/Individuals Concerned with Pastoralism/Drylands, December 8, 1992, All African Council of Churches, Nairobi, Kenya.*  
2139
- Notes on Guidelines for Small-scale Nutrition Indicator Surveys.*  
476
- Notes on Rapid Appraisal of the Utilization of Rural Health Care Services.*  
3384
- "Notes on the Germinability of Some Tree Species and Results of Reforestation Activities in Wollo Region, Ethiopia." *Desertification Control Bulletin*.  
490
- Nourrir les Villes en Afrique Sub-Saharienne.*  
363

- November 1993 Progress Report on Consultancy Mission to Northern Iraq.*  
1749
- Nowhere to Go but Down? Peasant Farming and the International Development Game.*  
1963
- The Nuer: A Description of the Modes of Livelihood and Political Institutions of a Nilotic People.*  
926
- Nutricion de los Camelidos Sudamericanos: Estado de Nuestro Conocimiento.*  
2665
- "Nutrient Content and Apparent Metabolizable Energy Values of Full-fat Winged Beans (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*) for Young Chicks." *Tropical Agriculture.*  
671
- "Nutrient Recycling through Livestock 'Fertilizer Factories'." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2485
- Nutrition and Household Food Security in Farming Systems Research. Southern and Eastern Africa Regional Workshop, Mansa, Zambia, 10-14 August 1992: Workshop Commentary and Papers.*  
3615
- "Nutrition and Human Rights." *SCN News.*  
1731
- Nutrition and Nutrition Planning: Priorities for Ethiopia within the Framework of the National Food and Nutrition Strategy (NFNS) and the Five-Year Plan for 1989-94.*  
137
- Nutrition and the Forest.*  
1372
- "Nutrition Assessment Through the Use of a Nutritional Scoring System." *Disasters.*  
169
- Nutrition Education. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid.*  
1303
- Nutrition Facts for Malawian Families.*  
531
- Nutrition in Agriculture: Annotated Bibliography.*  
1966
- "Nutrition in Project Planning: Intra-household Risks and Determinants." *Food Policy.*  
2447
- "Nutrition Intervention and Evaluation: A Call for Reflection-In-Action." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
807

- Nutrition Planning and Ideology. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes*.  
2692
- Nutrition Surveillance and Famine Relief. *Famine in Africa: Proceedings of the Conference of a Working Group on Famine in Africa, held at Kinshasa, Zaire, in January 1980*.  
108
- "Nutrition Surveillance by QUAC Stick." *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*.  
385
- Nutrition Survey of the Departments of Kankossa and Boumdeid Assaba Region*.  
2259
- Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid*.  
1120
- "Nutritional Assessments, Food Security and Famine." *Disasters*.  
3598
- "Nutritional Benefits from Home Gardening." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
2012
- Nutritional Implications of Food Aid: An Annotated Bibliography*.  
1029
- "Nutritional Status Indicators: Interpretation and Policy Making Role." *Food Policy*.  
800
- Nutritional Status Indicators: Their Use in Applied Agricultural Development*.  
1383
- "Nutritional Success in a Semi-arid Land: Examination of Tswana Agro-pastoralists of the Eastern Kalahari, Botswana." *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*.  
1306
- Nutritional Surveillance*.  
2026
- Nutritional Surveillance: A Working Paper for USAID Workshop on Nutritional Surveillance*.  
1335
- Nutritional Surveillance: State of the Art*.  
2614
- "The Nutritional Value of Four Species of Insects Consumed in Angola." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
2670
- Nutrition-relevant Actions in Zimbabwe 1980-1992*.  
3094
- Nutritive Value and Use of Locally Available Feed Resources for Sheep*.  
2543

Obligations and Responsibilities of Donor Nations. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
2391

Observations on the Traditional Logic of Pastoral Livestock Marketing in Southern Ethiopia (In Press). *Proceedings of the 1992 International Development Symposium*.  
617

Obtaining Data on Gender and Intrahousehold Issues. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
2418

"ODA's Approach to Linking Relief and Development." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1481

*ODI Library Pastoral Development Catalogue*.  
1018

*OECD Development Assistance Committee Guidelines on Disaster Mitigation*.  
324

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1987*.  
3188

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1988*.  
3189

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1989*.  
3190

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1990*.  
3192

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1991*.  
3199

*OFDA Annual Report: FY 1993*.  
3220

*Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance Evaluation of Africare Emergency Water Relief Regional Project: Zimbabwe, Malawi, Zambia, July 16--August 7, 1993*.  
2030

L'Offre Paysanne en Produits Vivriers dans le Sud-Cameroun. In *Nourrir les Villes en Afrique Sub-Saharienne*.  
1147

*Ogaden Returning Refugee Program, Hararghe Region, Ethiopia*.  
2503

"On Haitian Soil." *Audubon*.  
1812

- On Hunger and Public Action.*  
2533
- One Season of Alley Cropping with Marejea, Crotalaria Ochroleuca [= Kilimo cha Vichochoro na Marejea habari ya Msimu wa Kwanza].*  
2822
- The One-humped Camel: An Analytical and Annotated Bibliography, 1980-1989.*  
3501
- Open-range Management and Property Rights in Pastoral Africa: A Case of Spontaneous Range Enclosure in South Darfur, Sudan.*  
238
- Operation and Maintenance of Small Irrigation Schemes.*  
2897
- Operation Lifeline Sudan: Southern Sector. A Critical Review of the Management and Impact of Seeds and Tools Programmes in Southern Sudan.*  
3114
- Opportunities and Constraints in the Ethiopian Grain Marketing System (draft for discussion).*  
1920
- Opportunities for Expanding Water Harvesting in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Case of the Teras of Kassala.*  
3339
- Opportunities for Sustained Development: Successful Natural Resources Management in the Sahel. Volume 1: Main Report.*  
2725
- Opportunities for Sustained Development: Successful Natural Resources Management in the Sahel. Volume 2: Case Descriptions.*  
2724
- Opportunities for Sustained Development: Successful Natural Resources Management in the Sahel. Volume 3: Financial Analysis.*  
541
- Opportunities for Sustained Development: Successful Natural Resources Management in the Sahel. Volume 4: Biodiversity.*  
3415
- Optimising Nitrogen Inputs in Response to Climatic Risk. In Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990.*  
1708
- Optimum Sampling Strategies in Genetic Conservation. In Crop Genetic Resources for Today and Tomorrow.*  
2014

Options for Conservation of Steep Lands in Subsistence Agricultural Systems. In *Conservation Farming on Steep Lands*.

1535

"Options for Improvement of the Borana Pastoral System." *Agricultural Systems*.

624

"Organic Wastes Hijacked." *ILEIA Newsletter*.

2394

*Orientation Manual*.

3278

*The Orientation of Progress: Conflicting Aims and Strategies of Pastoral Nomads and Development Agents in East Africa: A Problem Survey*.

2681

"Origin, Relief, Prevention of Food Crises; Food Crisis Issue." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture*.

3366

*Origins of Famine: A Review of the Literature*.

769

The Ouelessebouyou Training Center for Rural Women Extension Agents. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.

3057

*Outline of the Food Security Act of 1993*.

3613

Overcoming Food and Economic Dependency in the West African Sahel. In *Completing the Food Chain: Strategies for Combating Hunger and Malnutrition: Papers and proceedings of a colloquium organized by the Smithsonian Institution*.

726

"Overcoming Hunger: Promising Programmes and Policies." *Food Policy*.

388

"Overcoming Hunger: Promising Programmes and Policies." *Food Policy*.

1699

*Overview of Plans Being Made for the 1991/92 Agricultural Season*.

674

*Oxen Traction and Other Technologies Appropriate for Small Farmers*.

384

Oxfam's Kenya Restocking Projects. In *Assisting African Livestock Keepers: The Experience of Four Projects*.

2207

*A Painful Season and A Stubborn Hope: The Odessey of an Eritrean Mother*.

3006

- "Palatability and Nutritional Significance of Solar Dried Mangoes for Senegal." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*.  
2523
- Pan-African Epidemic Preparedness Project Addis Ababa, Ethiopia Interim Assessment Report*.  
2147
- The Paradigmatic Significance of Rapid Rural Appraisal*.  
1644
- The Paradoxes of Armed Protection. In *Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention*.  
2620
- A Para-vet Program in South Soudan. In *Assisting African Livestock Keepers: The Experience of Four Projects*.  
90
- Paravets Reports*.  
3067
- Part I: Knowledge and Practice Survey. In *Final Evaluation Report Koutialia Child Survival Project Sikasso Region, Mali*.  
149
- Part II: Sustainability Assessment Report. In *Final Evaluation Report Koutialia Child Survival Project Sikasso Region, Mali*.  
1770
- Part III: End-of-Project Pipeline Analysis. In *Final Evaluation Report Koutialia Child Survival Project Sikasso Region, Mali*.  
3573
- Part IV: Other Evaluation Findings. In *Final Evaluation Report Koutialia Child Survival Project Sikasso Region, Mali*.  
1769
- Participation, Local Organization, Land and Tree Tenure: Future Directions for Sahelian Forestry. In *Whose Trees? Proprietary Dimensions of Forestry*.  
3026
- "Participation of Women in Agricultural Education and Integration of Gender Issues into Agricultural Curricula in Two Developing Countries." *International Education*.  
1426
- "Participatory Methods in Planning and Political Processes: Linking the Grassroots and Policies for Sustainable Development." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
3028
- Participatory Rapid Rural Appraisal in Wollo: Peasant Association Planning for Natural Resources Management*.  
2696

"Participatory Research and the Race to Save the Planet: Questions, Critique, and Lessons from the Field." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
2598

*A Partnership for Humans and Animals*.  
2107

*Partnership Initiatives Fund (PIF) Impact Study*.  
319

"Pastoral and Environmental Security in East Africa." *Disasters*.  
2379

"Pastoral Dairy Marketing and Household Wealth Interactions and Their Implications for Calves and Humans in Ethiopia." *Human Ecology*.  
1482

*A Pastoral Democracy: A Study of Pastoralism and Politics among the Northern Somali of the Horn of Africa*.  
1901

*Pastoral Development in Central Niger: Report of the Niger Range and Livestock Project*.  
2960

Pastoral Orbits and Deadly Jousts: Factors in the Maasi Expansion. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
1169

*Pastoral Rehabilitation and Development in the Kordofan Region*.  
2112

Pastoral Resources, Human Displacement and State Policy: The Ogadenian Case. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
787

Pastoral Sector Study: Mali. NGO Approaches to Natural Resources Management in the Pastoral Sector. In *Non-governmental Organizations in Natural Resources Management in Africa's Pastoral Sector: Where Do We Go from Here?*  
684

Pastoral Territoriality and Land Degradation in Tanzania. In *From Water to World-making: African Models and Arid lands*.  
2290

"Pastoral Women's Knowledge in Milk Processing and Marketing -- For Whose Empowerment?" *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
3421

Pastoralism. In *Climate Impact Assessment: Studies of the Interaction of Climate and Society*.  
1866

*Pastoralism, Conservation, and Development in the Greater Serengeti Region*.  
2424

- Pastoralism: Existing Limitations, Possibilities for the Future. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
1180
- Pastoralism in Africa: Paths to the Future*.  
1441
- Pastoro-foragers to 'Bushmen': Transformations in Kalahari Relations of Property, Production and Labor. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.  
3490
- Pasture Production in the Central and Eastern Pastoral Zones of Niger*.  
1980
- Patch Use by Cattle in Dryland Zimbabwe: Farmer Knowledge and Ecological Theory*.  
2695
- Paths to the City: Migration Histories of Poor Women in Bamako. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction*.  
3330
- "The Pattern of Agriculture in Angola." *World Crops*.  
2890
- Patterns of Internal Wage Labour Migration in the Horn of Africa: The Case of the Sudan. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
1565
- Paying the Farm Bill: U.S. Agricultural Policy and the Transition to Sustainable Agriculture*.  
930
- Peace or Terror: A Crossroads for Southern Africa's Uprooted*.  
2621
- Peacekeeping Operations above Humanitarian Law. In *Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention*.  
334
- Pearl Millet in West Africa*.  
126
- "Peasant Agriculture in Mozambique: The Case of Chokwe, Gaza Province." *Canadian Journal of African Studies*.  
342
- Peasant Consciousness and Guerilla War in Zimbabwe*.  
2522
- Peasant Economics: Farm Households and Agrarian Development*.  
879

- Peasant Farmers and Crop Choices: A Study of Agricultural Decision-making in Central Sudan.*  
364
- Peasant Perceptions of Problems and Possibilities for Local-level Management of Trees in Niger and Upper Volta.*  
3025
- "Peasant Survival Strategies in Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
2509
- Peasants, Agrarian Socialism, and Rural Development in Ethiopia.*  
741
- The People and Culture of the Bay region. In *Somalia: Final Report, 1983-1988.*  
2034
- People and Trees: The Role of Social Forestry in Sustainable Development.*  
1299
- "People on the Move: Settlers Leaving Ethiopian Resettlement Villages." *Disasters.*  
2415
- The People's Republic of Angola: A Country Profile.*  
29
- "The Perception of Poverty and Famines." *International Journal of Moral and Social Studies.*  
730
- Perceptions of Famine and Food Insecurity in Rural Niger.*  
3242
- "Performance and Variability of Local Barley Landraces in Near Eastern Environments." *Plant Breeding.*  
3454
- "Performance of D'Man and Sardi Sheep on Accelerated Lambing II. Ovulation Rate and Embryo Survival." *Small Ruminant Research.*  
348
- The Performance of the Seed Sector in Malawi: An Analysis of the Influence of Organisational Structure.*  
641
- "Persistence of Subsaharan Drought." *Nature.*  
1834
- Perspectives on Drought and Famine in Nigeria.*  
3333
- "Perspectives on Socio-economic Causes of and Responses to Food Deprivation." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
1370
- Perspectives on Socioeconomic Consequences and Responses to Food Deprivation.*  
1371

- Perspectives on Soil Erosion in Africa: Whose Problem?*  
1041
- Perspectives on the African Food Crisis. In Modernising Hunger: Famine, Food Surplus, and Farm Policy in the EEC and Africa.*  
2515
- "Pests and Donors in Mali, 1985-90." *Disasters.*  
1797
- Phaseover of Food Aid Programs. In Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid.*  
2954
- "Phenolics, Fiber, and Fiber Digestibility in Bird Resistant and Non Bird Resistant Sorghum Grain." *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry.*  
2542
- "A Physiological Analysis of Central Yield II: Partitioning of Dry Matter." *Agricultural Progress.*  
1173
- Physiology, Geology and Soils. In The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
2176
- A Pilot Agricultural Market Information and Analysis System in Mozambique: Concepts and Methods.*  
2234
- The Pilot Food Price Subsidy Scheme in the Philippines: Its Impact on Income, Food Consumption, and Nutritional Status.*  
1184
- Pilot Project for Seasonal Vegetation Monitoring in Support of Grasshopper and Locust Control in West Africa.*  
3290
- P.L. 480 Title II Evaluation of Food for Work (FFW) in India: Summary Report.*  
542
- P.L. 480 Title II: Food for Peace.*  
3520
- P.L. 480 Title II OCF and FFW Programs, Morocco.*  
1523
- P.L. 480 Title II Program in Kenya Needs to be Directed toward the Malnourished.*  
3174
- Plan for Supporting Agricultural Research and Faculties of Agriculture in Africa.*  
3135
- Plan for Supporting Natural Resource Management in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
3153

- Plan for Supporting Natural Resources Management in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
3157
- Plan of Action for Integration of Environmental Considerations into Danish Development Assistance: A Strategy for Water Resources Management.*  
693
- Plan of Operations for an Accelerated Relief and Rehabilitation Programme in Angola for the Immediate Post-cease-fire Period, Beginning 1 October 1991.*  
131
- Planning Against Drought and Famine in Turkana: A District Contingency Plan. In Coping with Drought in Kenya: National and Local Strategies.*  
2961
- Planning and Organizing a Health Survey: A Practical Guide for Health Workers.*  
1955
- "Planning and Policy Making: Factors Affecting the Recovery of Agriculture in Tanzania." Development and Peace.*  
1705
- Planning for Drought: A Process for State Government.*  
3483
- Planning for Drought: Toward a Reduction of Societal Vulnerability.*  
3485
- Planning for Sustainability of UNDP Country Programmes and Projects: Case study Ethiopia.*  
918
- Planning for Sustainable Watershed Management: Environmental and Institutional Assessments. Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop, June 26-27 1990, State Department Building, Washington, D.C.*  
2480
- A Planning Guide for Small Scale Livestock Projects.*  
1400
- "Planning Income: About the Conditions for Viable Horticulture." AT Source.*  
814
- Plant Breeding and Related Agricultural Research in Mozambique.*  
1676
- Plant Breeding for Stress Environments.*  
307
- Plant Materials Handbook for Soil Conservation. Volume 1: Principles and Practices.*  
3346
- Plantations for Timber Production in the Agricultural System. In Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
2328

- Plants and Agroforestry in Land Use Systems of West Africa. In *Consultative Meeting on Plant Research and Agroforestry, Nairobi, Kenya, April 8-15, 1981*.  
2362
- Plants, Animals, and People: Agropastoral Systems Research*.  
2091
- "A Platform for Grassroots' Experts." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1278
- The Plight of Refugees: Issues and Problems Affecting Their Humanitarian Needs. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
2359
- "A Plot of One's Own in West African Cities." *IDRC Reports*.  
1822
- "Poised for a New Beginning." *World Development*.  
2867
- "Poison-proof Plants." *Ceres*.  
1429
- Pokot Lexicon of Important Livestock Diseases*.  
2001
- Policies for Famine Prevention in Ethiopia and Sudan*.  
3377
- Policies for Sustainable Agriculture*.  
2331
- A Policy Agenda for Famine Prevention in Africa*.  
3371
- Policy Choice and Development Performance in Botswana*.  
1393
- Policy Recommendations for Improving Food Security. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture: The Consequences for Food Security*.  
2644
- Policy Reform and Poverty in Malawi: A Survey of a Decade of Experience*.  
2649
- Political Adaptation: The Case of the Wabarabaig in Hanang District, Tanzania. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989*.  
1927

- Political Ecology and Development Projects Affecting Pastoralist Peoples in East Africa.*  
260
- Political Ecology in the Upper Nile: The Twentieth Century Expansion of the Pastoral 'Common Economy'. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa.*  
1661
- The Political Economy of African Famine.*  
806
- The Political Economy of Desertification in White Nile Province, Sudan. In *Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
1508
- "The Political Economy of Famine: An African Perspective." *Africa Insight.*  
2637
- "The Political Economy of Famine in Ethiopia and Sudan." *Ambio.*  
668
- "The Political Economy of Famine in Sudan and the Horn of Africa." *Issue.*  
2491
- The Political Economy of Hunger. Volume 1: Entitlement and Well-Being.*  
810
- The Political Economy of Hunger. Volume 2: Famine Prevention.*  
811
- The Political Economy of Hunger. Volume 3: Endemic Hunger.*  
812
- The Political Economy of Poverty, Equity, and Growth: Malawi and Madagascar.*  
2497
- The Political Economy of Wheat Consumption and Production with Special Reference to Sub-Saharan Africa. In *Southern Africa: Food Policy Options.*  
433
- "The Political Uses of Agricultural Markets in Zambia." *Journal of Modern African Studies.*  
2471
- "Political Violence and Eritrean Health Care." *Social Sciences and Medicine.*  
2640
- Politics and the Ethiopian Famine 1984-1985.*  
558
- "The Politics of Adjustment: The African Case." *Food Policy.*  
1504

- The Politics of Ecological Degradation and Famine. In *The State and Development in Ethiopia*.  
1709
- The Politics of Food Aid. In *The Earth Report*.  
3031
- The Politics of Natural Disaster: The Case of the Sahel Drought*.  
1239
- Popular Participation in Decentralized Water Supply Planning: A Case Study in the Western District of Northern Kordofan Province, Sudan*.  
2742
- "Population and Development: Africa Balances the Scales." *African Farmer*.  
1205
- Population Pressure, the Environment, and Agricultural Intensification: Variations on the Boserup Hypothesis*.  
1985
- "Portability of Animal Breeding Research to Developing Countries: Beef Cattle." *Journal of Animal Science*.  
474
- "Position and Functions of Deciduous Fruit Trees in the Farming Systems at Upper Mgeta, Uluguru Mountains, Tanzania." *Acta Horticulturae*.  
755
- Post Harvest Problems: Documentation of a OAU/GTZ Seminar, Lome, March 1980*.  
765
- Post-drought Food/Crop Assessment*.  
3406
- "Post-emergency Epidemiological Surveillance in Iraqi-Kurdish Refugee Camps in Iran." *Disasters*.  
181
- Postharvest Food Losses in Developing Countries*.  
2277
- Postharvest Technologies: Implications for Food Policy Analysis*.  
1287
- "Post-war Social Reconstruction in Mozambique: Re-framing Children's Experience of Trauma and Healing." *Disasters*.  
1228
- Le Potager au Sahel. Tome 1: Généralités: Guide Technique*.  
756
- "The Potential Contribution of Indigenous Self Help and Mutual Aid Organizations to the Socio-economic Development of Ethiopia." *Journal of Rural Cooperation*.  
2

*Potential Contribution of Irrigated Agriculture to Food Security in the Sudan: The Case of the Gezira Irrigation Scheme.*

351

*The Potential for Famine Mitigation Activities in Ethiopia: Report of the Survey Mission.*

678

"The Potential of Acacia Albida for Desertification Control and Increased Productivity in Chad." *Biological Conservation.*

1766

Potential Returns and Constraints to the Adoption of New Technologies in the Mechanized Rainfed Region (eastern vertisols) of the Sudan.

1334

Potentially Valuable Crop Plants in a Vavilovian Center of Diversity: Ethiopia. In *Crop Genetic Resources of Africa: Proceedings of an International Conference organized by the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (IBPGR) and the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) in association with the International Institute of Tropical Agriculture (IITA) and the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and held in Nairobi, Kenya, 26-30 September 1988.*

758

Potentials and Constraints in the Management of Vegetation for Development in Agriculture and Rural Areas. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February, 1984.*

2363

*Potentials of Forage Legumes in Farming Systems of Sub-Saharan Africa: Proceedings of a Workshop.*

1614

"Poultry in the Backyard." *ILEIA Newsletter.*

3629

*Poverty and Famines: An Essay on Entitlement and Deprivation.*

2717

*Poverty in Lesotho: A Mapping Exercise.*

1193

*Poverty in Malawi.*

3109

*Poverty, Policy, and Food Security in Southern Africa.*

400

Power, Prosperity, and Social Inequality in Songhay (1464-1591). In *Life Before the Drought.*

1681

*The Power to Change: Women in the Third World Redefine Their Environment.*

3519

- "Power to the Women: Are Donkeys an Overlooked Option?" *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1028
- Practical Poultry Raising*.  
1159
- Preassessment of Natural Resource Issues in Sudan*.  
3319
- "Predicting Famine." *IDRC [International Development Research Centre] Reports*.  
3046
- "Prediction and Prevention of Famine." *Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*.  
2127
- Pre-feasibility Assessment: A Monitoring System for Enhancing Food Security in Haiti*.  
1548
- Pre-harvest Assessment*.  
1000
- Preharvest Assessment*.  
1003
- Pre-harvest Assessment of Cereal Production*.  
990
- Pre-harvest Assessment of Cereal Production, October 1990*.  
993
- A Preliminary Analysis of Indigenous Soil Classification and Management Systems in Four Ecozones of Nigeria*.  
3409
- Preliminary Food Needs Assessment Zaire: 1990*.  
1945
- Preliminary Indicators for Monitoring Changes in the Natural Resource Base*.  
3440
- Preliminary Results: A Dry Season Food Consumption Indicator Survey along the Senegal River in Mauritania: Brakna, Gorgoi, and Guidimaka Regions*.  
2349
- A Preliminary Review of the Combined Agencies Relief Team (CART), Juba 1986-91*.  
1279
- Preliminary Survey of Seasonality in Food Security and Agriculture Project in Ethiopia: A Summary*.  
1593
- Preparing for and Mitigating Drought: Linking Micro and Macro Levels*.  
705

"Pregpregnancy Nutritional Status and Its Impact on Birthweight." *SCN News*.  
1177

*Preservation and Storage of Grains, Seeds, and Their By-products: Cereals, Oilseeds, Pulses, and Animal Feed*.  
2257

*Preserving Food by Drying: A Math-Science Teaching Manual*.  
931

*Preventing Famine: Policies and Prospects for Africa*.  
662

"The Prevention and Mitigation of Famine: Policy Lessons from Botswana and Sudan." *Disasters*.  
3001

*Prevention Better Than Cure: Report on Human and Environmental Disasters in the Third World*.  
1340

Prevention of Famine. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part One: Microperspectives*.  
2593

Prevention, Preparedness, and Early Warning. In *Food Aid in Emergencies. Book A: Policies and Principles*.  
3564

*Price Data in a Famine Early Warning System*.  
2069

Price Policy. In *Agricultural Policies in Developing Countries*.  
885

"Prices of Food Products in Africa." *The Courier*.  
15

*The Pricing and Distribution of Yellow Maize Food Aid in Mozambique: An Analysis of Alternatives*.  
2035

"Pricing Policies in Africa with Special Reference to Agricultural Development in Malawi." *World Development*.  
1685

Pricing Policy. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's first scientific conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984*.  
791

Pricing Policy and Practice. In *Agricultural Prices, Policy, and Equity in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
1223

Primary Export Crop Production and the Origins of the Ecological Crisis in Kordofan: The Case of Dar Hamar. In *The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African history*.  
68

*Primary Health Care Program: Eastern, Northern, Central, and Western Regions of the Sudan, 1977/78-1983/84*.  
2943

- Primer on Natural Hazards Management in Integrated Regional Development Planning.*  
2374
- A Primer on Quick Impact Projects (QIP): A Formula for Consolidating Durable Solutions.*  
312
- A Primer on Water Harvesting and Runoff Farming.*  
2039
- Principal Conclusions and Policy Implications. In *Agricultural Prices, Policy, and Equity in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
1224
- Principles and Methods of Plant Breeding.*  
320
- Principles and Performance of Response Farming. In *Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990.*  
2904
- Principles and Policy Guidelines for Aid Practitioners in Situations of Armed conflict.*  
389
- Principles of Crop and Soil Management Procedures for Maximizing Production per Unit Rainfall. In *Drought Research Priorities for the Dryland Tropics.*  
3090
- Principles of Nutritional Surveillance.*  
1336
- Private and Public Mechanisms for Coping with Drought and Famine: Socioeconomic Perspectives.*  
3431
- Private Voluntary Organizations as Agents of Development.*  
1269
- Problem Soils of Ethiopia with Extent and Distribution. In *World Soil Resources Reports, Number 58.*  
8
- Problems and Policies of Countries Affected by Desertification and Drought. In *Supplement to World Economic Survey 1985-1986.*  
3091
- Problems of Fadama Farming in Zaria: A Case Study of Selected Vegetable Crops in Zaria.*  
2312
- Problems of Marketing: Appropriate Policies and Organizations. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's first Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
2313

- Proceedings of a Workshop on Agricultural Marketing in the SADC Region: Problems, Prospects, and Practice, held in Lilongwe, Malawi, 24-28 November, 1986.*  
2861
- Proceedings of the Expert Consultation on Sunn Pest Problem and Its Control in the Near East Region Held in Aleppo, Syria 16-20 May 1993.*  
1579
- Proceedings of the First National Consultative Workshop on Integrating Food, Nutrition, and Agricultural Policy, Montclair Hotel, Juliasdale, July 15-18, 1990.*  
3325
- Proceedings of the First National Livestock Improvement Conference, 11-13 February 1987, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*  
914
- Proceedings of the National Food Security Workshop, 4-5 June 1988, Khartoum, Sudan.*  
595
- Proceedings of the Symposium on Drought in Botswana. National Museum, Gaborone, Botswana, June 5th to 8th, 1978.*  
1460
- Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
1586
- Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Conference: Private Voluntary Agencies and the Office of U.S. Foreign Disaster Assistance. February 20-22, 1985, Sheraton International Conference Center, Reston, Virginia.*  
923
- Proceedings of the Workshop on Food-for-Work in Ethiopia, July 25-26, 1986.*  
915
- "The Process of Famine: Causes and Consequences in Sudan." *Development and Change.*  
5
- The Process of Survival in South-eastern Uganda. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
3468
- Production and Investment in Marginal Areas. *Development of Rainfed Agriculture under Arid and Semiarid Conditions: Proceedings of the 6th Agriculture Sector Symposium.*  
2011
- Production Cost and Profitability of the Major Crops in Rainfed Agriculture in Sudan.*  
876
- Production Decisions of Traditional Farmers in Western Sudan: A Resource-based Analysis.*  
180
- The Production of Animal Feed in the Ethiopian Highlands: Potentials and Limitations. In *Proceedings of the First National Livestock Improvement Conference, 11-13 February 1987, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*  
1679

Production of Certified Chitembana and Mawanga Groundnut Seed by the Smallholder Farmer: The Malawi Experience. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
2759

"Production of Edible Oils for the Masses and by the Masses: The Impact of the Ram Press in Tanzania." *World Development.*  
1558

"Production of Tempeh from Various Indigenous Ethiopia Beans." *World Journal of Microbiology.*  
152

Production Pastorale et Production Marchande dans la Societe Maure. In *Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Africa and Latin America.*  
520

*The Production, Storage and Feeding of Herbaceous Forages to Support Ruminant Livestock in Developing Countries of the Tropics and Subtropics.*  
2874

Production Versus Environment? Planning Resource Managment and Ecological Adaption in Kenyan Drylands. In *Adaptive Strategies in African Arid Lands: Proceedings from a Seminar at the Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden, April 1989.*  
1467

*Production-Consumption Linkages and Coping Strategies at the Household Level.*  
1133

"The Productivity and Potential of Pastoral Systems." *ILCA Bulletin.*  
621

Productivity Profiles of Women Agricultural Producers. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
1480

*Profile of Pastoral Women in Development: A Case Study in Gongola State in Nigeria.*  
2310

*A Profile of Poverty in Zambia: Based on the 1991 Household Expenditure and Incomes Survey.*  
1655

*Profile of the Geddober Dairy Producer Cooperative in Northern Wollo.*  
585

Profiles of Men and Women Smallholder Farmers in Malawi. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part Two: Contending with Change.*  
2876

*Program Performance Report: Southern Sudan Water Project.*  
1951

*Programme Plan of Operations: GRN/UNICEF Country Programme of Co-operation 1992-1996. Programme 2: Household Food Security. Executive Summary.*  
3110

*Programme Planning: Country and Inter-country Programmes and Projects: Fourth Country Programme for Somalia.*  
3117

*Programme to Prevent Malnutrition: Progress Report, May 1992-February 1993.*  
2495

*Progress and Poverty.*  
1914

*Progress Implementation Report. Reporting Period: November 1 through January 31, 1989.*  
38

*Progress Implementation Report. Reporting Period: October 1 through December 31, 1989.*  
39

*Progress on the Improvement of Winged Bean. In ACIAR Proceedings Series.*  
1434

*Progress Report of the Disaster Assistance Support Program.*  
2268

*Progress Report on the Implementation of the 1993/1994 Cooperation Programme during the Period 1 April 1993 - 31 December 1993 (draft).*  
3103

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security.*  
462

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Botswana.*  
463

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Ghana.*  
464

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Malawi.*  
465

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Mali.*  
466

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Senegal.*  
467

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Tanzania.*  
468

*Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Uganda.*  
469

- Project Africa: Strategies for Food Security: Food Security in Zambia.*  
470
- Project Assistance Completion Report (1980-1988).*  
3227
- Project Assistance Completion Report TARA II: Integrated Rural Development Project, Niger.*  
3238
- Project Completion Report Somalia: Agricultural Extension and Farm Management Training Project (credit 905-SO).*  
3550
- Project Evaluation Summary for "Food for Work - Community Development....a PL-480, Title II Program Implemented by CARE".*  
1456
- Project Food Aid: User's Guide for the Design of Food-Aided Development Projects.*  
408
- Project Indicators for Cereal Banks, Pharmacies, and Savings and Loan.*  
3118
- Project Mozambique 2382 (Exp. 1): Primary Boarding-school Feeding.*  
3568
- Project Mozambique 2477: Dairy Development.*  
3566
- Project Proposal.*  
3104
- Project Proposal for Assistance to INIA's Plant Breeding and Related Agricultural Research in the Production and Maintenance of Suitable Cultivars of Major Crops in Mozambique.*  
2233
- Project Rehabilitation in Adverse Environments.*  
3581
- Promoting Livelihood Security in Areas Prone to Recurrent Droughts and Desertification: Proactive Response Planning for Enhancing Household Drought Resilience.*  
1139
- "Promoting Local Capital: The Role of the Small Enterprise Development Corporation (SEDCO) in Swaziland."  
Journal of Southern African Studies.*  
1691
- Promoting Rural Cooperatives in Developing Countries: The Case of Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
356
- Property and Forestry. In Emerging Issues in Forestry Policy.*  
394

*Proposal for a Second Phase to the Southern Sudan Water Project.*  
1952

*A Proposal: Sofala Province Food and Water Security, People's Republic of Mozambique.*  
51

*Proposal to Establish an Information and Support Network for NGOs Involved in the Provision of Relief Assistance.*  
2390

*A Proposal: Wensleydale Training Center for Farming Practices, Republic of Zimbabwe.*  
49

"Proposed Guidelines for Designing Evaluation for Nutrition and Health Programmes." *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.*  
2027

*Proposed Projects/Activities in Northern Iraq.*  
1750

*Proposed Strategy for UNICEF-supported Programme for Children and Women in Namibia, 1992-1996.*  
3111

Prospects for Improving Coffee-based Farming Systems. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia.*  
2723

Prospects for Incorporation of Long-term Weather Forecasting into Crop Decision Support Systems. In *Climatic Risk in Crop Production: Models and Management for the Semiarid Tropics and Subtropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium held at Brisbane, Australia, 2-6 July 1990.*  
2633

Prospects for Increasing Household Food Security and Income through Increased Crop Productivity and Diversification in Low Rainfall Areas of Zimbabwe. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*  
1274

Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in the Horn of Africa. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
1986

Prospects for the Development of Cattle Production on Mixed Farms in the Pastoral Zone of Niger: A Summary. In *Livestock Production and Marketing in the Entente States of West Africa: Summary Report.*  
845

*Prospectus: Seed Improvement Training Course (T.C. 130-3), June 3 - August 3, 1991.*  
2174

*Protected Horticultural Systems in the Bolivian Andes: A Case Study of NGOs and Inappropriate Technology.*  
1787

"Protecting the Garden." *IDRC Reports.*  
2387

"Provenção dos Riscos para a Saúde Decorrentes dos Empreendimentos Hidráulicos [=Prevention of Health Risks

- "Provenção dos Riscos para a Saúde Decorrentes dos Empreendimentos Hidráulicos [=Prevention of Health Risks Related to Water Resources Development Projects]." *Revista Medica de Mocambique*.  
2572
- Providing Emergency Aid So That Long Term Development is Served: A Framework for Analysis*.  
119
- Provision of Essential Agricultural Inputs Iraq (Northern Governorates): Crop Protection Inputs - Sunne Pest Control Programme*.  
158
- Public Action to Remedy Hunger*.  
2718
- The Public Health Consequences of Inaction: Lessons Learned in Responding to Sudden Population Displacements. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
3045
- "Public Institutions, People, and Famine Mitigation." *IDS Bulletin*.  
706
- Public Policy, Markets and Technical Progress in the Grain Plow Culture*.  
2136
- Punjab Field Trip [Green Revolution in Punjab: A Field Trip]. In *The Selected Papers of Wolf Ladejinsky: Agrarian Reform as Unfinished Business*.  
1824
- Pursuing Food Security: Strategies and Obstacles in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East*.  
1485
- "Putting Children First." *Disasters*.  
1849
- "Putting Farmers at the Centre: Decade of Reforms Spurs Agricultural Up-turn." *African Farmer*.  
1528
- Putting People First: Sociological Variables in Rural Development*.  
495
- PVO Registration Study: An Assessment of the Administration of the Process by USAID missions in Africa*.  
288
- Qala en Nahal Refugee Settlement Project: Eastern Sudan. In *Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster*.  
3531
- Qorioley Refugee Development Program, Qorioley, Somalia*.  
1380
- Quality of Mercy: Cambodia, Holocaust, and Modern Conscience*.  
2736

*Quality Seed Production: Papers Presented at the Seed Technology Course, Cairo, Egypt, 15-30 March 1986.*  
3341

*Quarterly Progress Report. July-September 1989: Sofala Food and Water Security.*  
53

*Quarterly Progress Reports. October-December 1989. 1) Sofala Food and Water Security, Mozambique. 2) Construction and Rehabilitation of Shallow Wells, Dondo District, Mozambique.*  
55

*Que Faire? Recommandations d'Action du Suivi Alimentaire Delta Seno.*  
2676

"Quelites - Ethnoecology of Edible Greens - Past, Present, and Future." *Journal of Ethnobiology.*  
431

*Questionnaire Design: A Practical Guide for Health Workers.*  
1925

*Questions and Answers on Infant Feeding: A Panel of Experts Takes a New Look.*  
1790

*Quick Assessment: Cash-for-Food in Ethiopia. UNICEF/RRC Emergency Intervention.*  
2564

*The Quiet Revolutionaries: A Look at the Campaign by Agricultural Scientists to Fight Hunger.*  
3475

"Rabbits: Small Animals for Small Spaces." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
916

"Rainfall, Biomass, and the Pastoral Economy of Niger: Assessing the Impact of Drought." *Journal of Arid Environments.*  
2831

*Rainfed Agricultural Development Project Performance in the Context of Drought: The Western Savannah Project, South Darfur, Sudan, and the Drought of 1984-1985. In The Political Economy of African Famine.*  
3049

*Rainfed Agriculture in Haiti (A Practical Manual).*  
1375

*Rainwater Harvesting: The Collection of Rainfall and Run-off in Rural Areas.*  
2400

"Rainwater-Harvesting Agriculture for Food Production in Arid Zones: The Challenge of the African famine." *Applied Geography.*  
395

*A Rainy Season Food Consumption Survey in Guidimaka, Gorgol and Brakna Regions.*  
2914

- Range Enclosure in Central Somalia.*  
239
- "Range Management" Traditionnel et Planifié Remarques à Propos des Éleveurs Nigériens. In *Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Africa and Latin America.*  
273
- Rangelands: A Resource under Siege: Proceedings of the Second International Rangeland Congress.*  
1672
- "The Rangelands of the Sahel." *Journal of Range Management.*  
1865
- "Rapid Appraisal and Cost-effective Participatory Research in Dry Pastoral Areas of West Africa." *Agricultural Administration.*  
2959
- "Rapid Appraisal for Rural Development." *Agricultural Administration.*  
461
- "Rapid Appraisal for Rural Project Preparation." *Agricultural Administration.*  
889
- Rapid Appraisal in Non-formal Education: An Account of an On-going Research Experience with a United Nations Project.*  
928
- A Rapid Appraisal Methodology for Expenditure Surveys: An Evaluation of the Liberia Model.*  
313
- Rapid Appraisal of the Marketing of Niger Cowpeas.*  
2528
- Rapid Appraisal Techniques for Sustainable Development. In *Sustaining Land Productivity in Developing Countries: Seminar Presentations.*  
607
- Rapid Appraisal: The Evolution of the Concept and the Definition of Issues.*  
234
- Rapid Appraisal: The Survey Instrument.*  
2720
- Rapid Assessment of Food Security and the Impact of CARE Food Programming in Northwest Haiti.*  
211
- Rapid Assessment of the Food and Nutrition Security Impact of the CARE Food Programming Activities in Eastern Shewa and Western Haraghe.*  
452

- Rapid Assessment Procedures for Nutrition and Primary Health Care: Anthropological Approaches to Improving Programme Effectiveness.*  
2702
- "Rapid Ethnographic Assessment: Applications in a Diarrhea Management Program." *Social Science and Medicine.*  
265
- Rapid Food Consumption/Nutrition Assessment: Report of Technical Consultancy to the Bicol Region Farming System Research and Development Project, Philippines.*  
2489
- Rapid Food Security Assessment. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991.*  
1134
- Rapid Food Security Assessment.*  
1137
- Rapid Food Security Assessment: A Pilot Exercise in Sudan. In *RRA Notes: Number 5.*  
2053
- "Rapid Labour Data Collection for Secondary Crops: Cocoyan and Soybean Farming Systems in Nigeria." *Public Administration and Development.*  
1781
- Rapid, Low-cost Data Collection Methods for A.I.D.*  
1806
- "Rapid Population Growth and Poverty Generation in Malawi." *Journal of Modern African Studies.*  
1511
- Rapid Reconnaissance Approaches to Organizational Analysis for Development Administration.*  
1496
- "Rapid Reconnaissance for Development Administration: Mapping and Moulding Organizational Landscapes." *World Development.*  
1497
- Rapid Reconnaissance Guidelines for Agricultural Marketing and Food Systems Research in Developing Countries.*  
1492
- Rapid Rural Appraisal.*  
1573
- Rapid Rural Appraisal: A Review of the December 1979 Conference and Its Papers.*  
601
- Rapid Rural Appraisal: An Overview of Concepts and Applications.*  
1227
- Rapid Rural Appraisal and Agroecosystem Analysis: A Case Study from Northern Pakistan.*  
605

- Rapid Rural Appraisal and Agroecosystems Analysis. In *Agroecology and Small Farm Development*.  
608
- Rapid Rural Appraisal: Experience at Khon Kaen University*.  
2662
- Rapid Rural Appraisal in Central Bandundu, Zaire*.  
31
- Rapid Rural Appraisal Methodology Applied to Project Planning and Implementation in Natural Resource Management. In *Soundings: Rapid and Reliable Research Methods for Practicing Anthropologists*.  
2192
- "Rapid Rural Appraisal: Rationale and Repertoire." *Public Administration and Development*.  
503
- Rapid Rural Appraisal: Social Science as Investigative Journalism. In *Methods for Social Analysis in Developing Countries*.  
1275
- Rapid Rural Appraisal Techniques Used to Collect Food Consumption Data*.  
1144
- Rapid Rural Appraisal: The Critical First Step in a Farming Systems Approach to Research*.  
235
- "Rapid Rural Appraisal: An Improved Means of Information-gathering for Rural Development and Nutrition Projects." *Food and Nutrition*.  
1932
- Rapid Rural Appraisal Annotated Bibliography*.  
1399
- Rapport de Mission en Angola en Janvier 1987*.  
3044
- Rapport Mensuel de la Cellule Regionale Pour le Suivi Alimentaire, Sanitaire, et Nutritionnel (Exemple Fictif)*.  
2319
- Rapport Préliminaire Programme de Préparation et d'Atténuation des Désastres au Niger: Plan d'Organisation de la Gestion des Désastres au Niger*.  
2815
- The Rationality of Intercropping in Sahelian Africa: Evidence from Niger. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas*.  
2967
- "Reaching Africa's "Invisible" Farmers." *African Farmer*.  
308
- "Reaching Beyond Famine Relief: Planning a Strategy for Rehabilitation and Development in Darfur region, Western

- Sudan." *Geojournal*.  
1479
- "A Re-assessment of Entitlement Theory in the Light of the Recent Famines in Africa." *Development and Change*.  
735
- Reassessment Rehabilitation Programme: Kordofan and Darfur*.  
917
- Recent Change in Villages and Rainfed Agriculture in Northern Central Kordofan: Communication Process and Constraints: Report Number 4*.  
627
- Recent Developments in Agronomic Research in Zambia, 1985-87. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi*.  
2539
- Recent Groundnut Research in Swaziland. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi*.  
2525
- "Recent Progress in Winged Bean Research." *Tropical Agricultural Research Series*.  
2366
- Recent Trends in the Development of Manufacturing Industries in Ethiopia*.  
2996
- Recipes for Independence. In *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
216
- "Recognizing Ethiopia's Urban Farmers." *IDRC Reports*.  
1877
- "Recognizing Rationalization among Responses to Hunger." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
691
- Recommended Counter-famine Strategy for Sudan, 1990-1991*.  
646
- "Recommended Methods for the Disposal of Sanitary Wastes from Temporary Field Medical Facilities." *Disasters*.  
2544
- "Recovery of Organic Waste in Cities." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1847
- Recueil de Données sur le Terrain dans le Domaine des Sciences Sociales: Experiences Réalisées en Afrique et au Moyen Orient*.  
1707
- Red Tears: War, Famine, and Revolution in Ethiopia*.  
1235

- "Reducing Vulnerability to Drought and Famine: Developmental Approaches to Relief." *Disasters*.  
116
- Reducing Vulnerability to Drought and Famine: Developmental Approaches to Relief. *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
117
- Reforestation and Community Development in the Sudan*.  
1352
- Reforestation: The Ethiopian Experience, 1984-1989*.  
2906
- Reforestation of the Earth*.  
2479
- "La Réforme des Incitations dans l'Agriculture." *West African Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
161
- Refugee Assistance: U.S. Contributions for the 1980s*.  
3288
- Refugee Reforestation Project, Eastern Sudan: An Evaluation of the Extension, Social Impact, and Institution Building Components of the Project*.  
729
- "Refugee Resettlement on the Horn of Africa: The Integration of Host and Refugee Land Use Patterns." *Land Use Policy*.  
3327
- Refugee Women*.  
2017
- Refugee Women and Economic Self-reliance*.  
2018
- Refugees and Development in Africa*.  
2329
- Refugees and Development in Africa: The Case of Eritrea*.  
1755
- Refugees and Forestry*.  
1418
- The Refurbishing and Expansion of Trade Networks in the Horn of Africa. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
177
- Regenerative Agricultural Technologies Trainor's Kit*.  
1607

*Regional Cooperation to Improve Food Security in Southern and Eastern African Countries.*  
1786

Regional Development in Marginal Africa: Luapula Province, Zambia. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
1272

"Regional Drought Workshop in Southern Africa Issues Meeting Summary." *Drought Network News.*  
1965

Regional Experience in Food Supplies for Refugees and Drought Situations. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC [Southern African Development Coordination Conference] Region: Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, October 16-18, 1989.*  
2766

"Regional Food Security Strategies: The Case of IGADD in the Horn of Africa." *Food Policy.*  
1516

The Regional Response to Food Security. In *Harvests under Fire: Regional Co-operation for Food Security in Southern Africa.*  
3020

Rehabilitation Efforts and Household Production Strategies: The New Halfa Agricultural Scheme in Eastern Sudan. In *Lands at Risk in the Third World: Local-level Perspectives.*  
2655

*Rehabilitation of Agriculture in Twenty Countries Affected by Drought and Other Calamities: Report of the Meeting, Rome, 29 March 1985.*  
1059

*Rehabilitation Programme for Returnees of Harerge Region, Ethiopia.*  
907

The Relationship Between Armed Conflict and Environmental Degradation in Africa. In *Ecology and Politics: Environmental Stress and Security in Africa.*  
496

"The Relationship between Food Production and Consumption Variability: Policy Implications for Developing Countries." *Journal of Agricultural Economics.*  
2652

*The Relevance of the Improvement Approach to Agricultural Growth in Ethiopia.*  
138

Relevant Agronomic Practices on Maize Production: Agricultural Strategies for Small Farmers. In *Agricultural Strategies for Small Farmers: Proceedings of World Food Day Seminar held at the Ministry of Agriculture on 14 and 15 October 1987, Mogadishu, Somalia.*  
1397

- Relief and Reality. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
1666
- Relief and Rehabilitation Program for Mozambique*.  
2673
- Relief Following Volcanic Eruption and Mudslides, Armero, Colombia*.  
2422
- Relief Infrastructure Study of Ethiopia*.  
1417
- Relief Infrastructure Study of Ethiopia (Draft)*.  
1640
- The Relief of Sequential Disasters: Earthquake, Tidal Wave, and Flood, Tumaco, Colombia*.  
2423
- "Relief, Rehabilitation and Development: Are the Distinctions Useful?" *IDS Bulletin*.  
2705
- Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconstruction in the SPLM/SPLA Administered Areas During the Transitional Phase and Beyond. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
1947
- Remedial Policies and Measures Adopted by Sudan Government*.  
2931
- Remediation of Environmental Agricultural Problems (REAP) Project Identification Document*.  
3147
- Remote Sensing and Agricultural Information for Crop Forecasting: Sudan Experience. In *Satellite Remote Sensing for Agricultural Projects*.  
1398
- Renewable Energy Sources for Rural Water Supply*.  
1472
- Renewable Natural Resources - What is There to Manage? In *Sustaining Land Productivity in Developing Countries: Seminar Presentations*.  
145
- Renewable Resource Management in Agriculture*.  
3556
- "Reorientation, Not Reversal: African Farmer-based Experimentation." *Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension*.  
186

*Report and Recommendation of the President of the IBRD and International Development Association to the Executive Directors on a Proposed Loan in the Amount Equivalent to US\$150.0 Million and a Proposed IDA Credit of SDR156.3 Million to India for a Drought Assistance Project.*  
3541

*Report and Recommendations of the President of the International Development Association to the Board of Directors on a Proposed Development Credit in the Amount of SDR 20.2 Million to the Democratic Republic of the Sudan for the Drought Recovery Plan.*  
1589

*Report and Recommendations on Organic Farming.*  
3272

*Report: Drought Disaster Mitigation Workshop, 30 April-2 May 1990, Emmitsburg, Maryland.*  
2269

*The Report for Refresher Training and Impact Assessment of Moroto/Kotido Community Based Animal Health Program.*  
2413

*Report of the 3rd PARC Technical Committee Meeting, Nairobi, 5-6 May, 1993.*  
2411

*Report of the Agricultural Production Team Visit to Northern Iraq, March 9-22, 1994.*  
790

*Report of the CDAA Studies Subcommittee on the Root Cause of Hunger and Food Insufficiency in Africa.*  
544

*Report of the Expert Consultation on Sunn Pest Problem and Its Control in the Near East Region Held in Aleppo, Syria 16-20 May 1993.*  
1086

*Report of the Intergovernmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): Food Security Issues and Grain Marketing Policies in the Member Countries of IGADD.*  
1068

*Report of the Nutritional Status Assessment Mission to Iraq.*  
339

*Report of the OFDA Mission to Eritrea.*  
789

*Report of the Special Programming Mission to the Southern African Development Coordination Conference (SADCC).*  
1595

*Report of the Technical Drought Assessment Mission Fielded by the Government of the People's Republic of Angola, the United Nations, and Certain International Non-Governmental Organizations, to the Provinces of Benguela, Huila, Cunene, and Namibe, 12-19 February 1990.*  
133

- Report of the United States Presidential Agricultural Task Force to Zaire.*  
2436
- Report of the Workshop on Livestock Policy, Range and Feed Utilization: Guidelines for Drought-prone African Countries, Khartoum, Sudan, 10-13 November 1985.*  
1062
- Report of Tour to Angola, 12th to 19th January, 1988.*  
2356
- Report of Workshop: "Effectiveness of Agricultural Extension Services in Reaching Rural Women in Africa", Volume 1, Harare, Zimbabwe, 5-9 October 1987.*  
1106
- "Report on a Visit to Sudan, November 1984-1985." Disasters.*  
2748
- Report on Darfur Region Food Security Policy and Planning.*  
2965
- Report on Nutritional and Logistics Assessment Conducted in Cuando Cubano and Moxico Provinces, Southeast Angola by World Vision International, 30 January-11 February 1991.*  
2215
- Report on Sudan Case Study Debriefings.*  
2166
- "Report on the Desert Encroachment Reconnaissance in Northern Sudan: 10 October to 10 November 1975." Desertification Control Bulletin.*  
1838
- Report on the Distribution: Study Measures Proposed for the 1988 Seed Distribution Campaign.*  
1188
- A Report on the Problems and Approaches to Improved Management of Drought-Famine.*  
106
- Report on the Second Evaluation of the Niger Cereals Project.*  
1859
- Report on the Survey of PROCAR's Agricultural Extension Program July - August 1990.*  
3443
- The Report on the Training Seminar of Paravets in Moroto District.*  
2412
- The Report on the Training Seminar of Paravets in Moroto District, Uganda.*  
3070
- A Report to Congress on Development Needs and Opportunities for Cooperation in South Africa. Annex A: Angola.*  
3131

- Report to Congress on the Developmental Impact of Public Law 480.*  
3132
- Report to Congress on Title XII - Famine Prevention and Freedom from Hunger, of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as Amended.*  
3148
- Report to the Congress on Famine in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
3130
- Report to the Government of the Sudan on a School Gardening and Nutrition Project.*  
1350
- A Report to the U.S. PVO Community Regional Encounter on Local Level Natural Resource Management in the Sahel in Segou, Mali, 22-27 May 1989.*  
2383
- "Representing Refugees: The Role of Elites in Burundi Refugee Society." *Disasters.*  
2848
- Republic of Cape Verde: FAO Representative's Semi-annual Report, July 1 to December 31, 1985.*  
1060
- Republic of Malawi Population, Health, and Nutrition Sector Credit.*  
3559
- The Republic of the Sudan. In *The Ecology of Malnutrition in Eastern Africa and Four Countries of Western Africa.*  
2072
- Republic of the Sudan.*  
629
- Request to the Agency for International Development for Supplemental Funding for the First Funding Period October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1992.*  
2002
- Requirements Needs Analysis: AGRHYMET Phase III.*  
3291
- A Research and Advocacy Agenda for African NGOs in Eastern and Southern Africa: Background Papers for the PIP-funded MWENGO Seminar.*  
697
- "Research, Extension, and Smallholder Agricultural Production in Malawi." *Journal of Rural Development.*  
1768
- Research: Knowledge in the Pursuit of Change.*  
1591
- "Research Methodologies Appropriate to Rapid Appraisal: A Chinese Experience." *IDS Bulletin.*  
639

- "Research Methodology and Rural Economy in Northern Nigeria." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1928
- Research on Farm and Livestock Productivity in the Central Ethiopian Highlands: Initial Results, 1977-1980.*  
1312
- Research on Groundnuts in Mozambique. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi.*  
2520
- Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia.*  
1153
- Resettlement and Famine in Ethiopia: The Villager's Experience.*  
2416
- "Resource Degradation in Africa and Latin America: Population Pressure, Policies, and Property Arrangements." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*.  
2863
- Resource Management in Developing Countries: Africa's Ecological and Economic Problems.*  
1643
- Resource Manual: Ethiopia.*  
3295
- Resource Manual: Niger.*  
3296
- Responding to Disaster during Conflict: Need for Changes in Disaster Management.*  
1718
- Responding to Emergencies: A View from Within. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*  
1006
- Responding to the 1991/92 Drought in Zambia: The Programme to Prevent Malnutrition (PPM).*  
2250
- Response Farming in Rainfed Agriculture.*  
2902
- The Response of Pastoral Nomads to Drought in the Absence of Outside Intervention.*  
1663
- "The Response to Drought of Beja Famine Refugees in Sudan." *Disasters*.  
666
- Response to: Request for Application, Guinea-Bissau Vocational Training Project (RFA REDSO/WCA/Guinea-Bissau 89-007). Technical Proposal.*  
54

- "Responses of Sorghum Varieties to Intercropping." *Experimental Agriculture*.  
127
- Responses to Famine: Why They Are Allowed to Happen. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
669
- "Retention of Ascorbic Acid and Total Carotene in Solar Dried Vegetables." *Journal of Food Science*.  
1979
- "Rethinking Desertification: What Do We Know and What Have We Learned?" *World Development*.  
2578
- Rethinking the Third World: Contributions toward a New Conceptualization*.  
1176
- A Review of A.I.D. Experience with Farming Systems Research and Extension Projects*.  
435
- A Review of Crop Protection Research in Ethiopia: Proceedings of the First Ethiopian Crop Protection Symposium, 4-7 February 1985, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*.  
1
- Review of Environmental Concerns in A.I.D. Programs for Locust and Grasshopper Control in Africa*.  
1939
- A Review of "Famine Prevention: Lessons from African Experience", by Maurice Williams, for Winrock Colloquium*.  
491
- Review of Monetization: More Bang Than Bucks?*  
1360
- Review of Research Program Management and Manpower Planning at the Institute of Agricultural Research in Ethiopia*.  
1618
- Review of the Agriculture Sector Republic of Chad*.  
2730
- Review of the Current Drought Situation in Ethiopia*.  
2565
- Review of the Early Warning System of The Relief and Rehabilitation Commission*.  
1490
- A Review of the Sudanese Red Crescent Society's Drought Monitoring Programme*.  
330
- A Review of Weather Systems Connected with Dust Storms in the Sudan and Surrounding Areas*.  
2199

- Revising the International Humanitarian System: Focus on the UN.*  
647
- "Revival of Customary Landcare." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2184
- "The Rice Market and Its Management in Indonesia." *IDS Bulletin.*  
881
- Rice, Rivalry, and Politics: Managing Cambodian Relief.*  
2031
- "The Right Camel Might Be an Ox." *World Food Programme Journal.*  
1462
- The Right to be Free from Hunger: Food as a Human Right. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes.*  
861
- Ripe for Resolution: Conflict and Intervention in Africa.*  
3623
- The Rise and Decline of the Zairian State.*  
3595
- "The Rise of City Farming: Research Must Catch Up with Reality." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2263
- Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster.*  
114
- Rising to the Challenge: Dealing with the Emergency in Mozambique, an Inside View.*  
2232
- "Risk, Environmental Variability, and Drought-induced Impoverishment: The Pastoral Economy of Central Niger." *Africa.*  
2886
- Risk Mapping and Early Warning Indicators: The Zambia Case Study.*  
329
- "Risk Sharing Versus Low-cost Credit Systems for International Development." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics.*  
1795
- Rodent Damage to Growing Crops and to Farm and Village Storage in Tropical and Subtropical Regions: Results of a Postal Survey 1972-73.*  
1501

- Role and Effectiveness of Extension and Advisory Services in Ethiopia in Assisting Small Farm Communities. In *Animal Health Problems in Selected African countries. Report of Technical Consultation in Lusaka, Zambia, 23-28 November 1987.*  
2293
- The Role and Impact of Food Aid: Red Sea Province, Sudan.*  
178
- The Role of Agricultural Research and Secondary Food Crops in Reducing Seasonal Food Insecurity. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture: The Consequences of Food Security.*  
1937
- "The Role of Case Studies in Farming Systems Research." *Agricultural Administration.*  
2050
- The Role of Cassava in African Famine Prevention. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part 2: Contending with Change.*  
1630
- "The Role of DPA and UNDP in Linking Relief and Development." *IDS Bulletin.*  
154
- "The Role of Emergency Grain Reserves." *Disasters.*  
1039
- The Role of Farming Communities in Genetic Resources Conservation and Utilization in Ethiopia.*  
3535
- The Role of Food Aid and Development Assistance. In *World Hunger: A Reference Handbook.*  
1816
- The Role of Indigenous Knowledge in Drought Relief Activities in Third World Countries. *Drought Mitigation Workshop.*  
2517
- The Role of Indigenous Non-governmental Organizations in Early Warning Systems and Response: The Case of the Sudanese Red Crescent Society's Drought Monitoring Programme in Darfur.*  
2249
- Role of Information and Evaluation in Programs Designed to Improve Nutritional Welfare. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes.*  
1408
- "The Role of Livestock in Africa: Are Livestock Occasionally Contributing to Famine." *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society.*  
2381
- The Role of Livestock in the Generation of Smallholder Farm Income in Two Vertisol Areas of the Central Ethiopian Highlands. *Management of Vertisols in Sub-Sahara Africa: Proceedings of a conference held at ILCA, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 31 August - 4 September 1987.*  
1310

- Role of Livestock on Mixed Smallholder Farms in the Ethiopian Highlands.  
1311
- "The Role of Milk in a Pastoral Diet and Economy: The Case of South Darfur, Sudan." *ILCA Bulletin*.  
1743
- The Role of Project Related Nutritional Surveillance in Early Warning: A Case Study of Ghana and Lesotho.*  
2749
- The Role of Roots, Tubers, and Plantains in Food Security in Sub-Saharan Africa. In *Roots, Tubers, and Plantains in Food Security in Sub-Saharan Africa, in Latin America and the Caribbean, in the Pacific*.  
1087
- The Role of Ruminants in the Support of Man.*  
1038
- The Role of Small Ruminants in Sustaining Agricultural Production.*  
3079
- The Role of Small-scale Rural Industries in the Recovery and Development of Southern Sudan. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
3592
- "The Role of South Africa's Aggression upon Hunger and Famine in Southern Africa." *Black Scholar: Journal of Black Studies and Research*.  
2889
- The Role of the Government of Botswana in Increasing Rural and Urban Access to Food. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987*.  
2189
- Role of the Household Economy in Child Nutrition at Low Incomes: A Case Study in Kerala.*  
1808
- "The Role of the Media in Hazard Mitigation and Disaster Management." *Disasters*.  
2530
- Role of WFP in Relation to Emergencies. In *Food Aid in Emergencies. Book A: Policies and Principles*.  
3565
- The Role of Women in Malian Agriculture. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
633
- The Role of Women in Rural Development in the Segou Region of Mali. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
3011
- The Roles of Women in Agriculture and Natural Resource Management in Developing Countries.*  
2420

- "Die Rolle des Trinkwassers für die Migration von Bevölkerungsgruppen in der Sahelzone der Republik Sudan [=The Significance of Drinking Water for Migration in the Sahel Zone of the Sudan]." *Die Erde*.  
2630
- Roots and Tubers in the African Food Crisis. In *Tropical Root Crops: Root Crops and the African Food Crisis. Proceedings of the Third Triennial Symposium of the International Society for Tropical Root Crops - Africa Branch held in Owerri, Nigeria, 17-23 August 1986*.  
2364
- Roots, Tubers, and Plantains in Food Security in Sub-Saharan Africa, in Latin America and the Caribbean, in the Pacific.  
1088
- Rural Afforestation Project, Zimbabwe. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experiences*.  
1736
- Rural Appraisal in Sanitation Programs: A Technology Case-study*.  
2398
- Rural Appraisal: Rapid, Relaxed and Participatory*.  
507
- "Rural Benin Enters a Chaotic 'Democratic Renewal'." *African Farmer*.  
625
- Rural Building: Construction (Volume 3)*.  
3349
- Rural Credit and Peasant Indebtedness: A Case Study in North Shewa*.  
61
- "Rural Development and Labour-intensive Schemes: Impact Studies of Some Pilot Programmes." *International Labour Review*.  
1192
- Rural Development and the Cadastre: Issues and Examples from Somalia. In *Land Reform: Land Settlement and Cooperatives*.  
2584
- Rural Development and the Developing Countries: An Interdisciplinary Introductory Approach*.  
2477
- Rural Development Aspects in Eastern Africa: DAAD-Seminar, Nairobi/Njoro 1989*.  
3012
- Rural Development in Post-conflict Eritrea: Problems and Policy Options. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
3518
- Rural Development: Putting the First Last*.  
505

- Rural Development Tourism: Poverty Unperceived.*  
502
- "Rural Enterprises Struggle to Take Root in Kenya." *African Farmer.*  
2262
- Rural Eritrean Refugees in the Sudan: A Study of the Dynamics of Flight. In *Refugees and Development in Africa.*  
1756
- Rural Financial Profile of Niger.*  
644
- Rural Food Consumption Effects of Agricultural Policies: A Methodology.  
1674
- Rural Household Data Collection in Developing Countries: Designing Instruments and Methods for Collecting General Household Information Data.*  
245
- Rural Household Income, Consumption and Expenditure Survey (May 1981-April 1982): Advance Report.*  
913
- Rural Local Institutions for Agricultural Development in Botswana: No Objection, but No Acceptance. In *Sustainable Agriculture in Africa.*  
376
- Rural Poverty Alleviation and Nutrition: IFAD's Evolving Experiences. A Technical Paper.*  
1597
- "Rural Poverty Unperceived: Problems and Remedies." *World Development.*  
504
- Rural Production Systems in the Sudan: A General Perspective. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
66
- "Rural Public Works and Food-For-Work: A Survey." *World Development.*  
551
- Rural Refugee Land Settlements in Eastern Sudan: On the Road to Self-sufficiency? In *Refugees and Development in Africa.*  
1757
- Rural Sanitation: Planning and Appraisal.*  
2401
- Rural Sector Grant.*  
2086
- Rural Small Industries and Crafts. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
1364

- "Rural South Africans Grasp Change 'with Both Hands'." *African Farmer*.  
1938
- "Rural Ugandans Close Ranks against AIDS." *African Farmer*.  
3047
- Rural Urbanisation in Zimbabwe: Prospects for the Future. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-urban Interaction*.  
3452
- Rural Vulnerability to Famine in Ethiopia: 1958-1977*.  
3514
- Rural Water Supplies and Sanitation*.  
2200
- Rural-Urban Growth Linkages in Zambia and Zimbabwe. In *Agricultural Growth Linkages in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Summary*.  
1410
- Rwanda: Civil Strife/Displaced Persons*.  
3221
- Rwanda Food Shortage February-October 1977*.  
3183
- Rwanda-Flood-Crop Losses, October 1974*.  
3178
- SADCC Policies on: Food and Agriculture, and Natural Resources and the Environment*.  
2862
- SADCC: Progress, Projects and Prospects: The Trade and Investment Future of the Southern African Development Coordination Conference*.  
1357
- SADCC's Early Warning System for Food Security. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987*.  
3040
- SADCC's Food Security Programme: Food Processing and Preservation. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November 1987*.  
2217
- SADC/ICRISAT 1992 Drought Relief Emergency Production of Sorghum and Pearl Millet Seed: Impact Assessment*.  
1163
- "Safe Use of Treated Night Soil." *ILEIA Newsletter*.  
1912
- A Safer Future: Reducing the Impacts of Natural Disasters*.  
2281

- Sahel: A Guide to the Microfiche Collection of Documents and Dissertations.*  
3310
- Le Sahel en Lutte Contre la Désertification: Leçons d'Expérience.*  
2601
- Sahel Region (Senegal, Mauritania, Mali, Upper Volta, Niger and Chad) Drought-1972 to 1975.*  
3179
- "Sahel: The Changing Rainfall Regime and the 'Normals' Used for Its Assessment." *Journal of Climate and Applied Meteorology.*  
3038
- Sahel Water Data and Management III: Project Paper.*  
3137
- Sahel Water Data Network and Management.*  
3136
- Sahel Weather and Crop Situation.*  
1094
- Sahel/Horn of Africa, Regional and Country Analysis: Ethiopia.*  
3297
- Sahel/Horn of Africa, Regional and Country Analysis: Somalia.*  
3298
- Sahel/Horn of Africa, Regional and Country Analysis: Sudan.*  
3299
- Sampling Methodologies for Cost-effective Collection of Food Consumption and Expenditure Data.*  
3607
- Sanctions in Haiti: Crisis in Humanitarian Action.*  
267
- Sand Encroachment Control in Mauritania.*  
1307
- The Sasakawa - Global 2000 Agricultural Project in Sudan. In *Proceedings, Workshop 1989. Feeding the Future: Agricultural Development Strategies for Africa. CASIN [Centre for Applied Studies in International Negotiations]/Sasakawa Africa Association (SAA)/Global 2000. 1-3 August 1989 in Accra, Ghana.*  
2274
- Satellite Remote Sensing and the Sahel.*  
2475
- Satellite Remote Sensing for Agricultural Projects.*  
1189

- Satisfying Africa's Food Needs: Food Production and Commercialization in African Agriculture.*  
581
- Save Three Lives: A Plan for Famine Prevention.*  
2603
- Scenarios of State Bankruptcy: The Genesis of the Sudanese Peasant Predicament.*  
2950
- Science, Ethics, and Food: Papers and Proceedings of a Colloquium Organized by the Smithsonian Institution.*  
1886
- The Scope for Targeted Consumer Food Subsidies in Mali.*  
2880
- Search for Efficiency: Monitoring and Evaluation of Zimbabwe. Report commissioned by the Central Evaluation Office (CEO), United Nations Development Program.*  
1751
- "Searching for Household Food Security in Africa." *Finance and Development.*  
83
- Seasonal Aspects of Food Insecurity in Zambia, Niger, and Ethiopia. In *Structural Change in African Agriculture.*  
1809
- Seasonal Food Insecurity and Vulnerability in Drought-affected Regions of Burkina Faso. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture.*  
2537
- Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture: The Consequences for Food Security.*  
2645
- Seasonality and Agriculture in the Developing World: A Problem of the Poor and Powerless.*  
1231
- Seasonality in Food Systems: An Anthropological Perspective on Household Food Security. In *Seasonal Variability in Third World Agriculture.*  
2142
- "Sécheresse au Sahel et Stratégies Paysannes." *Secheresse.*  
1675
- Second International Conference on Kyusei Nature Farming: Proceedings of the Conference.*  
2427
- Second United Nations Conference on the Least Developed Countries (Paris, 3-14 September 1990): Country Presentation by the Government of Somalia.*  
2836
- Second United Nations Conference on the Least Developed Countries (Paris, 3-14 September 1990): Country presentation by the Government of Mozambique.*  
2228

- Second United Nations Conference on the Least Developed Countries (Paris, France 3-14 September 1990): Country Presentation by the Government of Sudan.*  
2930
- Security, Health, and Health Care in the SNM [Somali National Movement] Controlled Territories of Northern Somalia.*  
1870
- Sedentary Production System: 1984-1985 Research Results: Kadugli Research Station: Volume II.*  
3459
- The Sedentary Production System in the Nuba Mountains Area.*  
2639
- The Sedentary Production System in the Nuba Mountains Area.*  
16
- The Seed Distribution System in Mozambique.*  
1187
- Seed Improvement Program in Sudan. In Quality Seed Production.*  
866
- Seed Planning and Policy for Agricultural Production: The Roles of Government and Private Enterprise in Supply and Distribution.*  
1717
- Seed Production Technology.*  
2878
- "Seed Technology Programme Development." Seed Science and Technology.*  
1459
- "Seed Yields and Protein Productivity of Cultivars of Winged Bean." Journal of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon.*  
2719
- Seedbanking as a Famine Mitigation Strategy. In Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991.*  
2829
- Seed/Oxen/Tool Replacement Fund.*  
37
- Seeds of Change: The Role of Crop and Cropping System Interventions in Famine Mitigation. In Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops Held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991.*  
440
- Seeds of Famine: Ecological Destruction and the Development Dilemma in the West Africa Sahel.*  
1129

- Seeking Solutions: Framework and Cases for Small Enterprise Development Programs.*  
1994
- Seeking Success: Where and How to Look for Success Factors in USAID/NGO Natural Resource Management Projects in Africa.*  
2385
- Select List of Studies/Publications by Profesor Anil K. Gupta, Centre for Management in Agriculture, Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad - 380015:1979-1991.*  
1323
- A Selected Annotated Bibliography on Indicators with Application to Household Food Security.*  
1539
- Selected Policy Issues: Maize.*  
1296
- Selected Policy Issues: Rice.*  
1297
- "Selection of Stable Cultivars Using a Safety-First Rule." *Crop Science.*  
901
- Self-help Construction of One-story Buildings.*  
1174
- Self-study Course for the Disaster Management Center, University of Wisconsin, Madison.*  
652
- Semiarid Soil and Water Conservation.*  
1033
- Semi-structured Interviewing.*  
1283
- Senegal Drought, Late 1977-Early 1978.*  
3184
- Senegal Drought/Famine, 1979-1980.*  
3185
- "Sermon on the Farm." *International Wildlife.*  
2156
- Service Provision and Its Impact on Agricultural and Rural Development in Zimbabwe: A Case Study of Gazaland District.*  
3401
- Serving the Health Needs of Refugees in Malawi: An Integrated Approach.*  
1811

- Setting National Agricultural Research Priorities for Household Food Security: The Malawian Experience. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security*.  
2182
- Setting Priorities for Promoting African Food Production. In *Satisfying Africa's Food Needs: Food Production and Commercialization in African Agriculture*.  
747
- Settlement and Migration Among Pastoral Fulbe in Nigeria and Cameroon. In *Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Africa and Latin America*.  
1148
- Sex Roles in Food Production and Distribution Systems in the Sahel. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
571
- Sex Roles in the Nigerian Tiv Farm Household*.  
426
- Shattering: Food, Politics, and Loss of Ethnic Diversity*.  
1125
- Sheep and Goat Production Systems in Developing Countries*.  
1252
- Sheep Health Handbook: A Field Guide for Producers with Limited Veterinary Services*.  
3010
- Sheep Production from Integrating Limited Intensive Pastures with Rangeland in South Africa. In *How Systems Work: Proceedings of Farming Systems Research Symposium, 1987*.  
352
- Shifting Cultivators: Local Technical Knowledge and Natural Resource Management in the Humid Tropics*.  
3405
- Short FEWS: Action-oriented Early Warning. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
1545
- Shortcut Methods of Gathering Social Information for Rural Development Projects. In *Putting People First: Sociological Variables in Rural Development*.  
510
- "Should Pastoralism Continue as a Way of Life?" *Disasters*.  
1475
- "The Significance of Soil Burning ("guie") in Ethiopia with Special Regard to Its Effects on Agrestal Weed Flora." *Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science*.  
2498
- "The Silent Dying." *Newsweek*.  
218

- The Silent Revolution in Africa: Debt, Development, and Democracy.*  
523
- Silent Violence: Food, Famine and Peasantry in Northern Nigeria.*  
3426
- "Simple Hydroponics for Food Security." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2149
- Simplified Dietary Survey Methodology: A Preliminary Report.*  
3363
- "Simplified Field Assessment of Nutritional Status in Early Childhood: Practical Suggestions for Developing Countries." *Bulletin of the World Health Organization.*  
2153
- "Simulated Production and Biological Efficiency of Sheep Flocks in a Shifting Environment." *Journal of Animal Science.*  
298
- Site Visit to Rwanda, Zaire, and Burundi.*  
813
- The Situation Analysis of Children and Women in Angola.*  
1529
- Situation des ONGs Intervenant dans le Département.*  
2320
- Situation des Projets en Execution.*  
2321
- Situation of Women in Tanzania.*  
2984
- Situation Report Number 1.*  
2865
- Situation Report Number 2.*  
2866
- The Situm Banana Chip Enterprise. In *Women and the Food Cycle.*  
2304
- "The Siwaa Experience: Village Land Management in Southern Mali." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
1667
- The Size, Location, Infrastructure, and Management of a Food Security Reserve to Assist Famine Relief in Ethiopia.*  
2389

- Skimming the Water: Rent-seeking and the Performance of Public Irrigation Systems.*  
2568
- Small Agricultural Tool Production Project.*  
2078
- Small Farm Grain Storage.*  
2437
- Small Farm Grain Storage. Volume 1: Preparing Grain for Storage.*  
1909
- Small Farm Grain Storage. Volume 2: Enemies of Stored Grain.*  
1910
- Small Farm Grain Storage. Volume 3: Storage Methods.*  
1911
- Small Farmer Crop Protection.*  
796
- "The Small Farmer's Friend." *Ceres.*  
1233
- Small Projects Design and Management Training Manual for Volunteers and Counterparts.*  
3580
- Small Ruminant Collaborative Research Support Program (CRSP). External Evaluation Panel: 1989 Report.*  
3316
- Small Ruminant Production Systems for Sustainability: The Contribution of Animal Breeding and Genetics.*  
1477
- Small Ruminant Project Design.*  
296
- Small Scale Enterprise and Women. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book.*  
823
- "Small Scale Irrigation in Angola: Potential and Promise." *Outlook on Agriculture.*  
2721
- Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
189
- Small Urban Centres and the Development of Local Enterprises in Zimbabwe. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-urban Interaction.*  
2526
- Small Urban Centres and the Spatial Planning of Kenya. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
2357

- Small-Farmer Attitudes and Aspirations.*  
1815
- Smallholder Services Rehabilitation Project - Zambia: Mid-term Evaluation - 1991: Food and Nutrition.*  
1596
- Smallholders vs. Agricultural Collectives: Agricultural Strategy Debates in Ethiopia Since the Revolution.*  
578
- Small-scale Agriculture in Namibia: Present Crisis and Future Prospects. In *Small-scale Agriculture (Based on a workshop held in Canberra, Australia, December 3-5, 1986).*  
2769
- Small-scale Beekeeping.*  
1207
- The Small-scale Expelling of Sunflower Seed Oil. In *Women and the Food Cycle.*  
1355
- Small-scale Fruit Processing in Saint Vincent. *Women and the Food Cycle.*  
172
- Small-scale Irrigation: A Manual of Low-cost Water Technology.*  
2896
- Social Accounts of Three Ethiopian Villages: A Study of Institutions and Policy. In *Issues in African Rural Development, 1991.*  
2137
- "Social and Ecological Aspects of Resettlement and Villagization among the Konso of Southwestern Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
1775
- Social and Economic Influences on the Perimeter Management and Operation: Findings from Research in the Maggia Valley, Niger.*  
1260
- "The Social and Scientific Context of Rapid Rural Appraisal." *IDS Bulletin.*  
3524
- The Social and Scientific Context of RRA.*  
3523
- "Social Classes and Economic Restructuring in Pastoral Africa: Somali Notes." *African Studies Review.*  
2663
- Social Decay and Public Institutions: The Road to Reconstruction in Somalia. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan.*  
2664
- "The Social Ecology of Famine in British India: Lessons for Africa in the 1980s?" *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
1413

- A Social History of Food, Famine, and Gender in Twentieth Century Sudan. In *The Political Economy of African Famine*.  
2348
- Social Impact Analysis and Development Planning in the Third World*.  
760
- The Social Impact of Drought in Ethiopia: Oxen, Households, and Some Implications for Rehabilitation. In *Drought and Hunger in Africa: Denying Famine a Future*.  
2083
- Social Impact, Socialism, and the Case of Mozambique. In *Social Impact Analysis and Development Planning in the Third World*.  
3509
- Social Marketing Vitamin A Rich Foods in Thailand: A Model Nutrition Communication for Behavior Change Process*.  
2801
- "Social Organization and Water Control among the Borana." *Development and Change*.  
1420
- "Social Responses During Severe Food Shortages and Famine." *Current Anthropology*.  
782
- Socialism and Self-reliance in Tanzania*.  
2365
- "Socialism and the 'Soft State' in Africa: An Analysis of Angola and Mozambique." *The Journal of Modern African Studies*.  
2697
- Socio-ecology of Grazing Land Management. In *Rangelands: A Resource Under Siege: Proceedings of the Second International Rangeland Congress, Adelaide, S. Australia*.  
1320
- Socioeconomic Attributes of Trees and Tree Planting Practices*.  
2516
- The Socioeconomic Consequences of Famine. In *Challenging Rural Poverty: Experiences in Institution-building and Popular Participation for Rural Development in Eastern Africa*.  
3513
- Socioeconomic Constraints to Increasing Maize Production. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
681
- Socioeconomic, Demographic and Health Indicators for Subnational Areas*.  
2246
- Socioeconomic Differentials in Fertility*.  
2245

- Socioeconomic Impact of Drought in Kordofan: Prospects for 1990.*  
2586
- Socio-economic Indicators Relating to the Agricultural Sector and Rural Development.*  
1057
- Sociological and Economic Factors in Refugee Integration: The Case of Ethiopian Exiles in the Sudan. In *Refugees and Development in Africa.*  
423
- Sociological Factors in the National Cereals Production Program.*  
516
- Sociotechnical Profile: A Tool for Rapid Rural Appraisal.*  
727
- Soil and Climatic Stresses on Chickpea Production in Ethiopia. In *Adaptation of Chickpea and Pigeonpea to Abiotic Stresses: Proceedings of the Consultants' Workshop, ICRISAT Center, 19-21 December 1984.*  
1402
- "Soil and Crop Growth Micro-variability in the West African Semi-arid tropics: A Possible Risk-reducing Factor for Subsistence Farmers." *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment.*  
372
- "Soil and Water Conservation as a Starting Point for Rural Forestry: The OXFAM Project in Ouahigouya, Burkina Faso." *Rural Africa.*  
3577
- Soil and Water Conservation in Sub-Saharan Africa: Towards Sustainable Production by the Rural Poor.*  
493
- Soil and Water Management for Sustainable Productivity: Second African Soil Science Society Conference Proceedings, Cairo, Egypt, 1-4 November, 1991.*  
875
- Soil Conservation.*  
1519
- Soil Conservation and Agroforestry Project, Zambia. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience.*  
1737
- Soil, Crop and Water Management Systems for Rainfed Agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone: Proceedings of an International Workshop, 11-16 January, 1987, ICRISAT Sahelian Center, Niamey, Niger.*  
1587
- Soil Erosion and Conservation.*  
873
- Soil Erosion and Conservation in the Tropics: Proceedings of a Symposium.*  
1404

- Soil Erosion and Conservation in the Tropics: Proceedings of a Symposium at Fort Collins, Colorado, August 5-10, 1979.*  
103
- Soil Erosion and Its Control in Developing Countries. In *Soil Erosion and Conservation*.  
1401
- Soil Erosion and Its Relation to Productivity in Tropical Soils. In *Soil Erosion and Conservation*.  
1831
- Soil Erosion and Strategic State Policy: The Case of Ethiopia.  
1813
- Soil Erosion Control and Agroforestry Project, Tanzania. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience*.  
1738
- Soil Improvement, Rainfall Conservation and Erosion Control in Developing Countries.*  
2875
- Soil Research for Agricultural Sustainability in the Tropics.*  
1830
- A Soil Study at Wondo Genet Forestry Resources Institute, Ethiopia: A Reconnaissance Soil Survey.*  
899
- Soil Taxonomy: Key to Effective Land Use. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Forum on Soil Taxonomy and Agrotechnology Transfer, June 16-27, 1986.*  
2456
- Soil Water Balance in the Sudano-Sahelian Zone. Proceedings of an International Workshop held at Niamey, Niger from 18 to 23 February, 1991.*  
2795
- Soils and Soil Management for Agriculture, Forestry, and Range in Niger.*  
2970
- Soils and Soil Management in the Maissade Commune of Haiti.*  
2971
- Soils, Crops, and Fertilizer Use: A Field Manual for Development Workers.*  
1891
- Soils of Angola.*  
596
- The Soils of the Maybar/Wello Area: Their Potential and Constraints for Agricultural Development - A Case Study in the Ethiopian Highlands.*  
3444
- Solving World Hunger: The U.S. Stake. Guide for Leaders.*  
598

- Somalia. In *The Survival Fund: A Proposal for Action*.  
1605
- Somalia: A Country Study*.  
2298
- Somalia Bay Region Dryland Agricultural Research: Final Report, 1983-1988*.  
3324
- Somalia beyond Relief Programme*.  
1599
- Somalia: Civil Strife*.  
3200
- Somalia: Civil Strife*.  
3222
- Somalia: Rural Production Organizations and Prospects for Reconstruction. In *Beyond Conflict in the Horn: The Prospects for Peace, Recovery and Development in Ethiopia, Somalia, Eritrea and Sudan*.  
19
- Somalia: Summary of the Proposed Food Security Action Plan Including Projects Requiring External Assistance*.  
1050
- "Somalia: Survival in a Doomed Economy." *International Labour Review*.  
1639
- Somalia: Toward a Revised Rural Development Strategy. Proceedings of the National Conference on Somalia's Rural Development Strategy (1981-1990), the Juba Hotel, Mogadishu, 24-29 June 1985, Mogadishu*.  
21
- "Somalia: Trees and Refugees." *Refugees*.  
1419
- Somalia-Drought, 1974-1975*.  
3180
- Some Aspects of Breeding for Resistance to Leaf Spots in Groundnuts. In *Proceedings of the Third Regional Groundnut Workshop, 13-18 Mar 1988, Lilongwe, Malawi*.  
533
- "Some Aspects of Pastoral Supply Behaviour and Rural Livestock Marketing in Africa: The Case of Central Somalia." *Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture* [=Zeitschrift für Ausländische Landwirtschaft].  
7
- Some Effects of Bilateral and Multilateral Aid Organizations on Food And Nutrition. In *Hunger and Society: Volume I. An Understanding of the Causes*.  
1211
- Some Lessons from Water Harvesting in Sub-Saharan Africa*.  
637

- "Some Measures of Gene Diversity Analysis on Land Race Populations of Ethiopian Barley." *Hereditas*.  
242
- Some Strategies to Cope with Drought in the Sahelian Zone. In *Climate and Food Security: Papers presented at the "International Symposium on Climate Variability and Food Security in Developing Countries", 5-9 February 1987, New Delhi, India*.  
2793
- 'Some Tragic Errors': American Policy and the Ethiopian Famine, 1981-85. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned*.  
2739
- Sorghum and Millet in the Smallholder Economy of Zimbabwe: Preliminary Findings*.  
1414
- Sorghum and Pearl Millet Production in Africa: Problems and Prospects with New Varieties. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984*.  
130
- Sorghum Improvement in Somalia. In *Crop Improvement in Eastern and Southern Africa: Research Objectives and On-farm Testing*.  
1396
- Sound the Tocsin: The Third Horseman Mounts to Ride: Drought in Southern Africa and South Africa, 1991-1993*.  
1291
- Source Book for the Inland Fishery Resources of Africa, Volume 1*.  
333
- Sources of Contraception Methods*.  
175
- South Africa as Apartheid Ends: An Annotated Bibliography with Analytical Introductions*.  
2926
- South Africa/Southern Africa: Interactions and Perspectives*.  
1292
- South Kordofan Central Districts Indicative Development Plan*.  
1532
- "The South Turkana Expedition: Scientific Papers X. Sorghum Gardens in South Turkana: Cultivation among a Nomadic Pastoral People." *The Geographic Journal*.  
2202
- Southern Africa Drought Assessment: March 24-April 29, 1992*.  
1009
- Southern Africa Drought: Conditions and Concerns*.  
1001

- Southern Africa Drought Emergency.*  
3203
- Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
2624
- Southern Africa Food Security Policy Options: Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, Harare, Zimbabwe, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
1990
- Southern Africa: That the People May Be Fed: Tocsin through Pledges and Paper to Transportation and Distribution.*  
1293
- "The Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC): Past and Future." *Africa Insight.*  
3445
- The Southern African Environment: Profiles of the SADC Countries.*  
2226
- Southern Sudan Assessment: Final Report, April 21, 1991 - May 31, 1991.*  
361
- Southern Sudan Cattle Vaccination Activities: Funding Proposal for USAID [United States Agency for International Development].*  
3113
- Southern Sudan Emergency - Update on Swap.*  
3281
- Southern Sudan Water Project Proposal for Phase III.*  
1953
- "Sowing Democracy in Africa's Countryside." *African Farmer.*  
1388
- Sowing the Seeds of Famine: The Political Economy of Food Deficits in Sudan. In *World Recession and the Food Crisis in Africa.*  
2347
- Spatial and Temporal Patterns of Famine in Southern India before the Famine Codes. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon.*  
2267
- Special Climate Impact Assessment: Ethiopia and Somalia.*  
3300
- Special Climate Impact Assessment: Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
3294

*Special Economic and Disaster Relief Assistance: Special Programmes of Economic Assistance. Emergency Assistance to Somalia: Report of the Secretary-General.*  
3100

"Special Issue on Contract Farming and Smallholder Outgrower Schemes in Eastern and Southern Africa." *Eastern Africa Economic Review.*  
176

*Spices.*  
2499

*Spot Reconstruction: The Programming of Reconstruction and Development Assistance to Support Peace Initiatives.*  
653

"Spotting Famine from Space." *Nature.*  
2888

*Sri Lanka Trip Report: Fortification of Wheat Flour With Vitamins and Minerals.*  
642

"Stability and Resilience in East African Pastoralism: The Rendille and the Ariaal of Northern Kenya." *Human Ecology.*  
1155

"The Stagnation of Smallholder Agriculture in Malawi: A Decade of Structural Adjustment." *Food Policy.*  
2648

"Starting Conditions in Transforming Peasant Agriculture in the People's Republic of Angola." *Economic Quarterly.*  
3027

*Starving in Silence: A Report on Famine and Censorship.*  
1580

*The State and Agriculture in Africa.*  
337

*The State and Development in Ethiopia.*  
1710

The State and Food Policy in Colonial Zimbabwe, 1965-1980. In *State and Agriculture in Africa.*  
2752

*The State of Food and Agriculture, 1989.*  
1073

The State of Technological Solutions Available for Effective Management of Soil and Water Resources. In *Sustaining Land Productivity in Developing Countries: Seminar Presentations.*  
3397

*State of the World 1989: A Worldwatch Institute Report on Progress Towards a Sustainable Society.*  
380

- State of the World 1994: A Worldwatch Institute Report on Progress Towards a Sustainable Society.*  
381
- The State of World Rural Poverty: A Profile of Africa.*  
1368
- State or Market? Options for a Rural Safety Net in Ethiopia.*  
2057
- State Policies and Food Production in Tanzania. In State and Agriculture in Africa.*  
2237
- State Policy and Famine in the Awash Valley of Ethiopia: The Lessons for Conservation. In Workshop on Conservation in Africa: People, Policies, and Practice, Cambridge University, African Studies Center, Cambridge, England, April 1985.*  
1181
- Statement before the Subcommittee on Natural Resources, Agriculture Research and Environment, Committee on Science and Technology, United States House of Representatives, on Drought in Sub-Saharan Africa.*  
2757
- Statement of Eugene M. Rassmusson before the Subcommittee on Natural Resources, Agriculture Research and Environment, Committee on Science and Technology, House of Representatives.*  
2527
- Statement of Roger P. Winter, Director, U.S. Committee for Refugees on Iraqi Refugees and Displaced People before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Foreign Affairs, April 23 1991.*  
3306
- Statement of the Food Situation in Sudan.*  
2932
- Status of Active Volcanoes in the Goma Area, Eastern Zaire, and Associated Hazards to Residents and Refugees.*  
1926
- Status Report and Proposal for Extension of Funding for the Participatory Community-based Vaccination Program.*  
3068
- Step-by-Step Guide to Monetization Proposal Development.*  
451
- Stimulating Smallholder Participation in Agricultural Product Markets: The Zimbabwean Case. In Rural Development Aspects in Eastern Africa: DAAD-Seminar, Nairobi/Njoro, 1989.*  
2338
- "Storage of Seeds: Potential and Limitations for Germplasm Conservation." Forest Ecology and Management.*  
314
- Storing Grain on the Farm. In Women and the Food Cycle.*  
345

*The Story of an African Famine: Gender and Famine in Twentieth-century Malawi.*  
3353

Strategies and Programmes for Women in the Agricultural Sector in Tanzania. In *International Conference, Women in Development Process, 8-16 July 1989, Villa Borsig, Berlin.*  
1924

"Strategies for Coping with Food Consumption Shortage in the Mandara Mountains Region of North Cameroon." *Social Science and Medicine.*  
447

Strategies for Intensifying Dryland Cowpea Production in Semiarid West Africa. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas.*  
2337

"Strategies for the Control of Malnutrition and the Influence of the Nutritional Sciences." *Food and Nutrition.*  
1851

*Strategy (a Grant Proposal).*  
40

"Strategy and Organizational Disaster Preparedness." *Disasters.*  
202

*Strategy and Program for Economic and Social Development 1992-94.*  
2231

*Strategy and Program for Economic Rehabilitation, 1989-1992.*  
2227

Strategy for Development of a New Crop. In *New Crops for Food and Industry.*  
1857

*A Strategy for Settlement of Refugees.*  
1654

*Strategy for Sustained Economic and Social Developments 1991-1993.*  
2229

*The Strategy of Kordofan Regional Government to Combat Desertification and Alleviate the Effects of Drought.*  
2941

"Stratification: An Approach to Cost-effectiveness for Farming Systems Research and Development." *Agricultural Systems.*  
2726

"Strength through Flexibility: Farmer's Own Experiments May Lead the Way to Eventual Food Security." *Ceres.*  
1304

- Strengthening Food Security through Assistance to the Marketing Unit in the Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development.*  
1063
- Strengthening Home Economics Services in Settlements: Ethiopia.*  
1064
- Strengthening Indigenous Nigerian Organizations and Associations for Rural Development: The Case of Ara Community.*  
3410
- "Structural Adjustment and Agricultural Pricing in Mozambique." *Review of African Political Economy.*  
3029
- Structural Adjustment and Agriculture: Theory and Practice in Africa and Latin America.*  
593
- "Structural Adjustment and Diversification in Zambia." *Development and Change.*  
2118
- Structural Adjustment and the African Farmer.*  
825
- Structural Change in African Agriculture.*  
1594
- The Structure and Performance of the Agricultural Sector in Some African Countries. In *Advancing Agricultural Production in Africa: Proceedings of CAB's First Scientific Conference, Arusha, Tanzania, 12-18 February 1984.*  
252
- "The Structure of East African Herds and the Future of East African herders." *Development and Change.*  
835
- The Structure of Incentives in Sudan's Rainfed Agricultural Sector.*  
3600
- "The Structure of Regional Conflict in Northern Ethiopia." *Disasters.*  
545
- Structure, Trends, and Factors Influencing the African Grain and Food Economy.*  
3439
- "Struggles over Water, Struggles over Meaning: Cattle, Water, and the State in Botswana." *Africa.*  
2453
- "Studies on the Potential of Winged Bean as a Multipurpose Legume Cover Crop in Tropical Regions." *Experimental Agriculture.*  
200
- "Studies on Yield, Extracted Leaf Protein and Deproteinised Extract of Winged Bean Grown as a Biennial Crop." *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture.*  
201

*Study for Development Assistance: Poverty.*  
1647

*A Study of Ecological Anthropology on Pastoral and Agrico-pastoral Peoples in Northern Kenya.*  
1820

*A Study of the Agroclimatology of the Highlands of East Africa.*  
382

*A Study of the Reasons for Success or Failure of Soil Conservation Projects.*  
1520

*Study of Water-controlled Rice Production in The Gambia.*  
877

*A Study on Drought Induced Migration and Its Impact on Land Tenure and Production in the Inter-Riverine Region of Somalia.*  
2660

*Sub-Saharan Africa from Crisis to Sustainable Growth: A Long-term Perspective Study.*  
3543

*Subsistence and Change: Lessons of Agropastoralism in Somalia.*  
2032

"Subsistence Production Behavior and Famine in Ethiopia." *Northeast African Studies.*  
2998

The 'Success' of IMF World Bank Policies in Sudan. In *World Recession and the Food Crisis in Africa.*  
1362

*Successful Seed Programs: A Planning and Management Guide.*  
798

*Successfully Processing Sorghum. Women and the Food Cycle.*  
3464

*Sudan.*  
1078

*Sudan, 1898-1989: The Unstable State.*  
3533

*Sudan: 1990/91. Case Study Number 2.*  
419

*Sudan: A Country Study.*  
2299

*Sudan Agricultural Sector Survey. Volume 1: Main Report.*  
3538

- Sudan: Agricultural Strategy Assessment: Summary Report.*  
766
- Sudan Appeals for Emergency Transportation of Relief Supplies.*  
2933
- Sudan at the Crossroads: From Emergency Preparedness to Social Security.*  
817
- Sudan - Civil Strife/Displaced Persons.*  
3193
- Sudan: Civil Strife/Displaced Persons.*  
3223
- Sudan: Darfur Region Vulnerability.*  
973
- Sudan Demographic and Health Survey 1989/1990.*  
2938
- Sudan: Drought/Civil Strife.*  
3201
- Sudan: Eastern Surplus, Western Deficit.*  
950
- Sudan Emergency and Recovery Information and Surveillance System (SERISS): Remote Sensing Project, Final Report.*  
2554
- Sudan: Emergency Water Proposal.*  
1949
- Sudan Field Office Child Survival 5 Final Evaluation Report.*  
2674
- Sudan: Food Supply at Risk.*  
974
- The Sudan from Subsistence to Wage Labor: Refugee Settlements in the Central and Eastern Regions.*  
1758
- Sudan: Increasing Concern Over Western Sudan.*  
975
- Sudan: Introduction of Forestry in Grazing Systems.*  
1051
- Sudan: Livestock Marketing Project.*  
3544

"Sudan: Nationwide Famine: Culpable Negligence in the Management of Food Security, War, and the Use of Food as a Political Weapon." *News from Africa Watch*.  
43

*Sudan News Summary: May 23, 1991.*  
2935

*Sudan News Summary: May 8, 1991.*  
2936

*Sudan: Policy Reforms and Prospects for Agricultural Recovery after the Drought.*  
672

*Sudan: Prospects for the Rehabilitation of the Sudanese Economy.*  
3539

*Sudan's Debt Crisis: The Interplay Between International and Domestic Responses, 1978-88.*  
386

"Sudan's Deepening Crisis." *Middle East Report*.  
3591

*Sudan's Irrigated Subsector: Issues for Policy Analysis.*  
673

"Sudan's Killing Fields." *Middle East Report*.  
2345

*Sudan's Southern Stock Route: An Environmental Impact Assessment.*  
868

*Sudan: The Gezira Scheme and Agricultural Transition.*  
210

The Sudan: The New Foundations for Political Stability and National Development. In *In Sudan Focus: A Conference jointly sponsored by the Embassy of the Republic of Sudan and the Middle East Institute, International Club of Washington, June 6 & 7, 1991.*  
2937

*Sudan: The Roots of Famine.*  
482

*Sudan: Towards an Action Plan for Food Security, Stimulating Growth, and Targeting Interventions.*  
3560

*Sudan: Vulnerability and Indicators.*  
976

*Sudan: Vulnerability Assessment.*  
987

*Sudan-Civil Strife, 1973.*  
3177

*Sudan-Floods, September 1975.*  
3181

"Suitability of Spectral Indices for Evaluating Vegetation Characteristics on Arid Rangelands." *Remote Sensing of Environment.*  
1522

*Summary of Findings and Conclusions.*  
416

*Summary of Mozambican Refugee Accounts of Principally Conflict-related Experience in Mozambique.*  
1216

*Summary of the Sondeo Methodology Used by ICTA (Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnologia Agrícolas, Guatemala).*  
1453

*Summary Paper. New Approaches to Humanitarian Assistance to Stabilize and Prevent Displacement in Border Areas in the Horn of Africa: A Cross Mandate Cross Border Preventive Zone Programme.*  
3121

*Summary Report of FAO/WFP Crop and Food Supply Assessment Missions to Drought-affected Countries of Southern Africa.*  
1111

*Summary Report of the Situation in Darfur Based on a Recent Trip to the Area from July 11-14, 1991.*  
675

*Summary Report: Workshop on Baseline Food Security Assessment and Food Security Monitoring System for Haiti.*  
1551

*Sunhemp: Marejea.*  
1213

"Supermarket on a Stalk." *Plants and Gardens - Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record.*  
610

"Supervising Agricultural Extension: Practices and Procedures for Improving Field Performance." *Agricultural Administration.*  
1498

*Supplement to Drought in the Great Plains: A Bibliography.*  
3488

*Supplies and Food Aid Field Handbook.*  
3124

Support or Subversion: The Relationship Between FSR and Tanzania's Agricultural Policy Objectives. In *How Systems Work: Proceedings of Farming Systems Research Symposium, 1987.*  
1896

*Support to the Livestock Sector in Somalia: A Blue-print.*  
3402

*Supporting Drought Crisis Management and Mitigation Measures in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Role of a European Bilateral Donor.*  
554

*A Survey of Nutritional Status in Children Under Four and Their Mothers in Four Villages in the Regions of Brakna, Guidimaka and Gorgol, Mauritania.*  
480

*Survey Sampling: How to Select People, Households, Places to Study Community Health. A Practical Guide for Health Workers.*  
1956

"Surveys of the Sea Turtle of Angola." *Biological Conservation.*  
458

*Surviving Drought and Development: Ariaal Pastoralists of Northern Kenya.*  
1156

"Surviving Famine and Providing Food Security in Africa: A Position Statement by the AAA." *Society for Applied Anthropology Newsletter.*  
98

"Surviving on Little Land." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
436

*Sustainability in Agricultural Development Programmes: The Approach of USAID.*  
303

*The Sustainability of U.S.-Supported Health, Population, and Nutrition Programs in Zaire: 1979-1988.*  
2185

*Sustainable Agricultural Development: Zimbabwe's Smallholder Experience (1980-1990).*  
2022

"Sustainable Agriculture." *Scientific American.*  
2551

*Sustainable Agriculture and Integrated Farming Systems: 1984 Conference Proceedings.*  
847

"Sustainable Development: Lessons from Success." *Environment.*  
2557

*Sustainable Development of the Biosphere.*  
547

"Sustainable Growth in Machakos." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
2213

- Sustainable Institutions for African Agricultural Development.*  
858
- Sustainable Peace: Angola's Recovery.*  
2820
- Sustainable Rural Livelihoods: Practical Concepts for the 21st Century.*  
508
- "Sustaining Africa's Natural Resources." *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation.*  
864
- Sustaining Land Productivity in Developing Countries: Seminar Presentations.*  
3270
- Sustaining the Resource Base for an Expanding World Agriculture.*  
2899
- Sweeter Than Honey: Ethiopian Women and the Revolution: Testimonies of Tigrayan Women.*  
1354
- Synopsis of the Food Strategy Study of the Republic of Cape Verde, 1981-1983.*  
278
- Système Mondial d'Information et d'Alerte Rapid sur l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture.*  
1046
- Systems Analysis and Small Ruminants and Sustainable Agriculture.*  
297
- Systems of Agricultural Production in Central Sudan and Khartoum Province. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
2777
- Systems of Agricultural Production in Northern Sudan. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
3499
- Systems of Agricultural Production in Southern Sudan. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
777
- Systems of Agricultural Production in Western Sudan. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
1333
- Systems of Pastoral and Agricultural Production in Eastern Sudan. In *The Agriculture of Sudan.*  
2852
- "Tabias et Jessour du Sud Tunisien Agriculture dans les Zones Marginales et Parade a l'Erosion." *Cahier ORSTOM, ser Pedol.*  
318
- Taking Action against Famine.*  
519

- Taking Conflict into Consideration: Implications for Famine Mitigation Activities. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops Held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
1348
- "Taking Government to the People." *African Farmer*.  
2976
- Taking Indigenous Technology Seriously: The Case of Inter-Cropping Techniques in East Africa. In *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Development*.  
250
- "Taking Soundings for Development and Health." *World Health Forum*.  
2399
- Taking Stock: Animal Farming and the Environment*.  
831
- "Tannin Content of Pulses: Varietal Differences and Effects of Germination and Cooking." *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*.  
2524
- Tanzania. In *Agricultural Pricing Policy in Africa: Four Country Case Studies*.  
880
- Tanzania Demographic and Health Survey 1991/1992*.  
2308
- Tanzania: Food Security Issues and Challenges for the 1990s. In *Food Security Policies in the SADCC region*.  
293
- Tanzania: Suffering with Bitterness. In *The Silent Revolution in Africa: Debt, Development and Democracy*.  
524
- Tanzania: The Arusha Planning and Village Development. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book*.  
3482
- "Tanzanian Markets as 'Unpredictable as the Rains'." *African Farmer*.  
2500
- Targeting Emergency Food Aid: Methods Used by NGOs during the Response to the African Food Crisis of 1983-86*.  
2751
- Targeting Food Aid. In *Nutritional Aspects of Project Food Aid*.  
3034
- Team Planning Meeting (TPM) Reference Handbook*.  
1747
- The Tech and Tools Handbook: A Guide to Technologies Women Are Using Worldwide*.  
2669

*Technical and Policy Papers 1991-1993.*

2007

*Technical Report on Animal Production in the Pastoral Zone of Niger.*

1942

*Technicas Basicas de Entrevista al Realizar Investigacion Sobre Sistemas de Cultivos.*

2617

"Technology Adoption and Agricultural Price Policy." *American Journal of Agricultural Economics.*

2157

"Technology Adoption and Sub-Saharan African Agriculture: The Sustainable Development Option." *Agriculture and Human Values.*

832

*Technology and Agricultural Productivity in the Sahel.*

1649

*Technology Development and Changing Seed Supply Systems: Seminar Proceedings, 22-23 June 1988.*

1308

*Technology for Small-scale Farmers in Sub-Saharan Africa: Experience with Food Crop Production in Five Major Ecological Zones.*

457

*Technology, Gender and Power in Africa.*

2884

Technology, Human Pressure, and Ecology in the Arid and Semi-arid Tropics. In *Environment and the Poor: Development Strategies for a Common Agenda.*

2924

*Technology Systems for Small Farmers: Issues and Options.*

1745

Technology Transfer: Implications for Women. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book.*

111

*Tenants and Nomads in Eastern Sudan: A Study of Economic Adaptions in the New Halfa Scheme.*

2851

"Terrosses de Diversion ou Microbarrages Perméables? Analyse de Leur Efficacité en Milieu Paysan Ouest-african pour le Conservation de l'Eau et des Sols dans la Zone Soudano-sahélienne." *Cahier ORSTOM, ser Pedol.*

2610

*Testimony of Hiram A. Ruiz, Policy Analyst, U.S. Committee for Refugees on the Humanitarian Crisis in Liberia: Before a Hearing of the U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations Subcommittee on African Affairs, November 27, 1990.*

3301

*Testimony of Hiram A. Ruiz, U.S. Committee on Refugees: Before a Joint Hearing of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs Subcommittees on International Operations and Africa, May 10, 1990.*

3302

*Testimony of Roger P. Winter, Director, the U.S. Committee for Refugees, on War and Famine in Sudan, October 25, 1990.*

3303

*Testimony of Roger P. Winter, Director, U.S. Committee for Refugees, on the International Refugee Funding Crisis: Before the House Select Committee on Hunger, February 8, 1990.*

3304

*Their Own Idea: Lessons from Workers' Co-operatives.*

1378

"Theoretical Aspects of Selection for Yield in Stress and Non-stress Environments." *Crop Science.*

2613

*Theoretical Foundations of Data-Economising Appraisal Procedures, with Applications to Rural Development Planning.*

249

*Third Progress Report on the Accelerated Multiplication and Distribution of Improved Cassava and Sweet Potato Planting Materials as a Drought Recovery Measure in Malawi Project.*

1611

"Three Years Experience with an On-farm Macro-catchment Water Harvesting System in Botswana." *Agricultural Water Management.*

471

*Threshold Decision Evaluation.*

3442

*Tigray Water Resources Development Program Proposal.*

3418

*Timely Analysis in Programmes to Generate Agricultural Technologies.*

291

*Timely Warning and Intervention Programmes. Nutritional Surveillance.*

2028

"A Timely Warning and Intervention System for Preventive Food Crises in Indonesia: Applying Guidelines for Nutrition Surveillance." *Food and Nutrition.*

371

*To Cure All Hunger: Food Policy and Food Security in Sudan.*

2058

*To Feed Ourselves. A Proceedings of the First Eastern, Central, and Southern Africa Regional Maize Workshop held at Lusaka, Zambia, March 10-17, 1985.*

3614

- 'To Increase Cows, God Created the King': The Function of Cattle in Intralacustrine Societies. In *Herders, Warriors and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*.*  
317
- To the Hands of the Poor: Water and Trees.*  
513
- Too Late to Change: The Reality of Multidisciplinary Planning in Irrigation.*  
459
- Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture.*  
1013
- Toward Greater Food Security for the Sahel: An Overview of Issues and Prospects.*  
1257
- Toward Rapid Appraisal of Consumption and Expenditure Patterns.*  
3606
- Towards a Dynamic African Economy: Selected Speeches and Lectures, 1975-1986.*  
27
- Towards a Framework for Pastoral Systems Research. In *Pastoral Systems Research in Sub-Saharan Africa. Workshop on Pastoral Systems in Sub-Saharan Africa, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 21-24 March 1983*.*  
723
- "Towards a New Food Strategy for Ethiopia." *Scottish Agricultural Economics Review*.*  
715
- Towards a Participatory Evaluation Methodology: The Southern African Pilot Learning Process. In *African Food Systems in Crisis, Part Two: Contending with Change*.*  
2712
- Towards a Strategy for Improving Nutrition through Rural Investment Projects.*  
1600
- Towards a Sustainable Future for Africa: Improved Natural Resources Management under the Development Fund for Africa, 1987 to 1993.*  
3154
- "Towards an Early Warning System in Sudan." *Disasters*.*  
874
- Towards Control of Desertification in African Drylands.*  
1792
- Towards Sustainability: A Plan for Collaborative Research on Agriculture and Natural Resource Management.*  
2282
- Towards Sustainability: An Addendum on Integrated Pest Management as a Component of Sustainability Research.*  
2285

*Towards Sustainability: Soil and Water Research Priorities for Developing Countries.*  
2283

*Towards the Development of a Methodology for Food Aid Targeting in Zimbabwe.*  
1005

Town-based Pastoralism in Eastern Africa. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
1468

Trader's Perceptions of Constraints on Informal Grain Marketing in Zimbabwe: Implications for Household Food Security and Needed Research. In *Market Reforms, Research Policies, and SADCC Food Security.*  
532

Traders, Farmers, and Pastoralists: Economic Adaptations and Environmental Problems in the Southern Nuba Mountains of the Sudan. In *The Ecology of Survival: Case Studies from Northeast African History.*  
1991

"Tradition and Change in Postharvest Pest Management in Kenya." *Agriculture and Human Values.*  
1259

*Traditional African Farming Systems in Eastern Nigeria: An Analysis of Reaction to Increasing Population Pressure.*  
1826

"'Traditional' and 'Modern' Patterns of Cattle Raising in Southwestern Angola: A Critical Evaluation of Change from Pastoralism to Ranching." *The Journal of Developing Areas.*  
719

*Traditional Field Crops.*  
1892

"Traditional Food Crops in Sub-Saharan Africa: Potentials and Constraints." *Food Policy.*  
2443

*Traditional Food Plants: A Resource Book for Promoting the Exploitation and Consumption of Food Plants in Arid, Semi-arid, and Sub-humid Lands of Eastern Africa.*  
1069

"Traditional Forecasting of Tropical Rainy Seasons." *Agricultural Meteorology.*  
1631

*Traditional Fulani Veterinary Disease Recognition: Summary of Clinical Descriptions by Twenty Respondants.*  
71

Traditional Household Strategies to Cope with Food Insecurity in the SADCC Region. In *Southern Africa: Food Security Policy Options. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Food Security Research in Southern Africa, 1-5 November, 1987.*  
3627

*Traditional Karamojong Veterinary Disease Recognition: Summary of Clinical Descriptions by Fourty Respondents.*  
72

- "Traditional Land Use in Marginal Drylands." *Ecology Bulletin*.  
1466
- Traditional Medicine in Somalia: An Anthropological Approach to the Concepts Concerning Disease. In *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Somali Studies, University of Hamburg, August 1-6, 1983. Volume IV, Studies in Humanities and Natural Sciences*.  
134
- Traditional Paddy Husking: An Appropriate Technology Under Pressure. *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
63
- "Traditional Pastoralists as Guardians of Biological Diversity." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
1783
- Traditional Soil and Water Conservation on the Dogon Plateau, Mali*.  
1702
- Training and Educational Opportunities in Agroforestry: A Directory of Institutions in the United States and Overseas*.  
338
- "The Training and Visit Agricultural Extension in Rainfed Agriculture: Lessons from Ethiopia." *World Development*.  
742
- Training Assistance for the Implementation of the Zambian National Preparedness Plan to Cope with Food Emergencies: Zambia Project Findings and Recommendations*.  
1074
- Training Module: Rapid Nutrition Reconnaissance*.  
3329
- Training Notes for Agroecosystem Analysis for Development: Ethiopia*.  
2097
- Training Notes for Agrosystem Analysis and Rapid Rural Appraisal*.  
609
- Training of Rural Women with the Stock-Farming Development Project in Western Sahel. In *Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
1696
- Transhumant Production System: 1984-1985 Research Results: Kadugli Research Station: Volume III*.  
3460
- Transport of Relief Supplies into Southern Angola*.  
2803
- Tree Products in Agroecosystems: Economic and Policy Issues*.  
143
- Tree Use Practices in Selected Villages of India*.  
2521

- Trees as Savings and Security for the Rural Poor.*  
511
- Trees for Life.*  
1083
- "Trees in Agricultural and Livestock Development." *Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science.*  
3448
- "Trees in Agricultural and Livestock Development." *Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science.*  
3474
- "Trees in Fields in Southern Zimbabwe." *Journal of Southern African Studies.*  
3492
- Trends and Prospects for Cassava in Zaire.*  
3062
- Trends and Prospects of Livestock Production in Ethiopia.*  
1568
- Trends in Drought and Desertification Control Strategies of Major Agencies in the West African Sahel.*  
2559
- Trip Report - Shaba.*  
2773
- Trip Report (to Mozambique).*  
2059
- Tropical Root Crops: Root Crops and the African Food Crisis. Proceedings of the Third Triennial Symposium of the International Society for Tropical Root Crops - Africa Branch, held in Owerri, Nigeria, 17-23 August 1986.*  
3005
- The Tropical Tuber Crops: Yams, Cassava, Sweet Potato, and Cocoyams.*  
2370
- Tropsoils Triennial Technical Report, 1981-1984.*  
2085
- "Trying Animal Traction." *ILEIA Newsletter.*  
1981
- "Tsetse-transmitted Trypanosomiasis in Southern Africa: Experiences of a Regional Control Programme." *The Courier.*  
1943
- The Tswana Agro-town and Rural Economy in Botswana. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction.*  
2764

*Turkana District, Kenya: 1990/91. Case Study Number 5.*

413

*A Two-tiered Evaluation of Africare's PL480 Monetization in Guinea Bissau: Summary of the Executive Summary.*

2982

"Type and Productivity of Indigenous Cattle in Central Ethiopia." *Tropical Animal Health and Production.*

2248

*Typhoon Rehabilitation in Lapu-Lapu City, Cebu, Philippines.*

3528

Ujamaa: The Failure of a Non-coercive Agricultural Policy in Tanzania. In *Famine in East Africa: Food Production and Food Policies.*

2709

"U.K. Food Aid and the African Emergency 1983-86." *Food Policy.*

322

*UN Disaster Management Training Programme Drought and Famine Module.*

327

Unbalanced Agricultural Development and Declining Food Production. In *Within Human Reach: A Future for Africa's Children.*

3106

Undernutrition, Illness and Children's Work in an Agricultural Rain Forest Community of Madagascar.

1373

*Understanding Africa's Food Problems: Social Policy Perspectives.*

45

"Understanding and Preventing Famine and Famine Mortality." *IDS Bulletin.*

2964

Understanding Famine. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*

1027

*Understanding Institutions, Technology and Politics for Sustainable Development: Third Review Report of the Project on Sustainable Development of High Risk Environment, May 12-13, 1990.*

1326

"Understanding the Causes of African Famine." *Journal of Modern African Studies.*

191

"Understanding the Drought Phenomenon: The Role of Definitions." *Water International.*

3486

"Une Société Pastorale Pluriethnique: Oromo et Somalis au Nord du Kenya." *Production Pastorale et Société.*

2682

"Uneasy Sacrifice: The Politics of United States Famine Relief, 1945-48." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
264

*UNHCR Guide to In-kind Contributions in Refugee Emergencies*.  
3123

*UNICEF Reports*.  
3065

"Unita and Ethnic Nationalism in Angola." *The Journal of Modern African Studies*.  
1447

*United Nations Conference on the Least Developed Countries (Paris, 3-14 September 1990): Country presentation by the Government of the People's Democratic Republic of Ethiopia*.  
910

*A United Nations Convention on the Right to Food, Humanitarian Intervention, and the U.N. Response to International Disasters: An International Law Perspective*.  
2272

*United Nations Coordination of the International Humanitarian Response to the Gulf Crisis, 1990-92*.  
2164

"The United Nations, Human Rights, and Traditional Practices Affecting the Health of Women and Children." *Development*.  
1172

*United Nations Reform*.  
2288

*United Nations Reform*.  
310

*The United States Food for Peace Program, 1954-1984: A Compilation of Informal Materials on United States Public Law 480*.  
1619

*United States Private Voluntary Agency/United States Government Assessment Team to Angola: Final Report*.  
427

"Unleashing the Power of Women Farmers: Africa's Vast, Hidden Resource Holds Key to Development." *African Farmer*.  
1206

"The Unmaking of the Datoga: Decreasing Resources and Increasing Conflict in Rural Tanzania." *Nomadic Peoples*.  
2291

*The Unpromised Land: Agrarian Reform and Conflict Worldwide*.  
540

"Unravelling Zimbabwe's Food Insecurity Paradox: Implications for Grain Market Reform in Southern Africa." *Food Policy*.  
1650

*Update on the Nutrition Situation: Recent Trends in Nutrition in 33 Countries*.  
3093

*Uprooted Liberians: Casualties of a Brutal War*.  
2622

"Urban Agriculture: A Tool to Reduce Urban Hunger and Poverty." *Hunger Notes*.  
2800

*Urban Agriculture in Africa: Some Important Social Aspects*.  
2920

Urban Agriculture in Kenya. In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
1878

*Urban Agriculture in Latin America, Africa, and Asia*.  
2799

"Urban Agriculture: It's About Much More Than Food." *WHY Magazine*.  
2529

Urban Farming, Cooperatives, and the Urban Poor in Addis Ababa. In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
855

*Urban Food Insecurity and Malnutrition in Developing Countries: Trends, Policies, and Research Implications*.  
3375

"Urban Food Self-reliance: Significance and Prospects." *IDRC Reports*.  
2220

"Urban Food Subsidies in the Context of Adjustment: The Case of Zambia." *Food Policy*.  
2444

"Urban Household Coping Strategies during War: Bosnia-Herzegovina." *Disasters*.  
663

*Urban Provisioning and Peasant Strategies for Small Ruminants*.  
1645

*Urbanization and Representation: Class, Politics, and Access among Burundi Refugees in Urban Tanzania*.  
2847

Urban-Rural Linkages and Their Impact on Urban Housing in Kenya. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-Urban Interaction*.  
122

- Urgent Issues in Drought Management: Is It Too Late To Act?*  
1325
- "The U.S. and the War in Angola." *Review of the African Political Economy.*  
2170
- U.S. Assistance Strategy for Africa, 1987-1990.*  
3138
- The U.S. Government, Humanitarian Assistance, and the New World Order: A Call for a New Approach.*  
546
- U.S. Response to Relief Efforts in Sudan, Ethiopia, Angola, and Mozambique.*  
3250
- The U.S. Response to the African Famine, 1984-1986. Volume I: An Evaluation of the Emergency Food Assistance Program: Synthesis Report.*  
3522
- The U.S. Response to the African Famine, 1984-1986. Volume II: An Analysis of Policy Formation and Program Management.*  
2760
- Usable Science: Food Security, Early Warning and El Nino. Proceedings of the Workshop on ENSO/FEWS, Budapest, Hungary, 25-28 October, 1993.*  
1246
- USAID Grant to CARE to Support an Agroforestry Food for Work Project.*  
3163
- USAID/Niger Women in Development Action Plan Outline.*  
3502
- USAID/Tanzania Needs to Closely Monitor the Program and Inventory Control Changes Being Made by CRS [Catholic Relief Services]/Tanzania.*  
3175
- "The Use and Misuse of Surveys in International Development: An Experiment from Nepal." *Human Organization.*  
2913
- The Use of Biological Indicators in the Evaluation of the Nutrition Impact of Rural Development Projects. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes.*  
397
- Use of Deep-freeze Chests for Medium- and Long-term Storage of Small Seed Collections.*  
887
- The Use of Food Aid and Its Impact on Ethiopian Agriculture.*  
1918
- Use of Natural Hazard Information in the Economic Analysis of Agricultural Sector Projects.*  
1794

*The Use of Plant Genetic Resources.*  
374

*The Use of Rapid Appraisal Methods in the Assessment of Post-harvest Losses.*  
344

*Use of RRA in Cross-sectional and Longitudinal Studies.*  
3014

*The Use of Satellite Data in Rainfall Monitoring.*  
214

"Use of Successful Sowing in Evaluating Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*) Adaptation to Drought in the Sudan Savannah Zone. 2: Response of Reproductive Traits." *Journal of Agricultural Science.*  
2253

"The Use of Wild Foods during Periods of Food Shortage in Rural Zimbabwe." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
3628

"Use of Wood Ash, Dry Chilli Pepper Fruits, and Onion Scale Leaves for Reducing *Callosobruchus Maculatus* (Fabricius) Damage in Cow-pea Seeds During Storage." *Journal of Agricultural Science.*  
2358

"Uses of Satellite Data for Famine Early Warning in Sub-Saharan Africa." *International Journal of Remote Sensing.*  
1546

"Using Agricultural Data for Timely Warning to Prevent the Effects of Drought on Child Nutrition in Botswana." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
2029

*Using Available Information: A Practical Guide for Health Workers.*  
1957

"Using AVHRR for Early Warning of Famine in Africa." *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing.*  
1860

*Using Food/Cash for Work in the Famine Mitigation Activity.*  
405

*Using Indigenous Knowledge in Agricultural Development.*  
3408

*Using Indigenous Knowledge, Remote Sensing, and Geographic Information Systems for Sustainable Development.*  
2973

Using Market Prices as a Guide to Predict, Prevent or Mitigate Famine in Pastoral Economies: A Case Study from Sudan, 1989-90. In *The Challenge of Famine: Recent Experiences, Lessons Learned.*  
3088

- Using Open Exploratory Surveys to Identify Local Cassava Varieties and Practices. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
173
- Utilization and Preservation of Livestock Resources*.  
299
- "The Utilization of Germplasm in Ethiopia and the Role of PGRC/E [Plant Genetics Resources Centre/Ethiopia]." *PGRC/E - ILCA [International Livestock Centre for Africa] Newsletter*.  
893
- The Value of Information from a National Agriculture Survey: Inferences from Extension of FSR/E Recommended Practices in Haiti. In *How Systems Work: Proceedings of Farming Systems Research Symposium, 1987*.  
277
- The Vanishing Harvest: A Study of Food and Its Conservation*.  
2592
- Vanishing Land and Water: Soil and Water Conservation in Dry Lands*.  
534
- "Variability, Heritability and Genetic Advance in Tef (*Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter) Cultivars." *Tropical Agriculture*.  
2997
- Variability in Grain Yields: Implications for Agricultural Research and Policy in Developing Countries*.  
107
- "Vegetable Gardens as a Strategy to Improve the Position of Rural Women: The Case of Ile a Morphil, Senegal." *Acta Horticulturae*.  
1424
- Vegetable Marketing in Niger: An Assessment and Overview*.  
3357
- Vegetable Production under Arid and Semi-arid Conditions in Tropical Africa*.  
222
- "Vegetative Propagation of Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus tetragonlobus*)." *HortScience*.  
3578
- Vernacular Names and the Utilisation of Plant Species among the Turkana of Northern Kenya*.  
2203
- "Vertical Mulch Effects on Soil Water Storage." *Soil Science Society of America Proceedings*.  
932
- Vertisol Farming Systems of North Shewa. In *Research with Farmers: Lessons from Ethiopia*.  
280
- "Veterinary Anthropology." *Human Organization*.  
2090

- Vetiver Grass: A Thin Green Line against Erosion.*  
2286
- A View from the Hump: An Orientation Guide for the Newcomer to Niamey.*  
3277
- The Village Afforestation Programme, Tanzania. In *Agroforestry in Africa: A Survey of Project Experience.*  
1739
- Village Agroforestry Systems and Tree-use Practices: A Case Study in Sri Lanka.*  
3471
- Village Forestry in Tanzanian Agropastoral Villages. In *Issues in African Rural Development, 1991.*  
2145
- Village Hydraulics and Rural Development in the Sahel: Summary.*  
2450
- Village Mill Institution Programmes: What Governs Their Success in Rural Areas of the Sahel?*  
91
- Village Resource Management, Food Production, and Rural Development: Examining the Connections in Katheka Sublocation.*  
3013
- Village Technology in Eastern Africa: A Report of a UNICEF Sponsored Regional Seminar on "Simple Technology for the Rural Family," held in Nairobi 14-19 June 1976.*  
2101
- "Village Viability Assessment Procedures in Tanzania: Decision-making with Curtailed Information Requirements." *Public Administration and Development.*  
251
- Villagization in the Arsi Region of Ethiopia.*  
579
- "Vingt Ans de Lutte Antiérosive au Nord du Burkina Faso." *Cahier ORSTOM, ser. Pedol.*  
1995
- The Violence Within: Cultural and Political Opposition in Divided Nations.*  
3414
- Vitamin A Deficiency Control in India. In *Vitamin A Deficiency and Its Control.*  
2540
- "Vitamin A Deficiency in Brazil: Perspectives for Food Production Oriented Interventions." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition.*  
2754
- "Vitamin A Deficiency in the Mother-Infant Dyad." *SCN News.*  
2912

- Vitamin A Nutrition and Gardens Bibliography.*  
2830
- "Vocabulaire des Maladies du Bétail en Langue Fulfulde chez les Mbororo de l'Empire Centrafricain." *Journal d'Agriculture et Botanie Appliquée.*  
2214
- Voluntary Foreign Aid Programs: Report of American Voluntary Agencies Engaged in Overseas Relief and Development Registered with Agency for International Development.*  
3161
- Voluntary Foreign Aid Programs: Report of American Voluntary Agencies Engaged in Overseas Relief and Development Registered with Agency for International Development.*  
3171
- Voluntary Foreign Aid Programs: Report of American Voluntary Agencies Engaged in Overseas Relief and Development Registered with Agency for International Development.*  
3172
- Vulnerability Assessment.*  
994
- Vulnerability Assessment.*  
997
- Vulnerability Assessment.*  
1002
- Vulnerability Assessment.*  
1004
- Vulnerability Mapping and Geographical Targeting: An Exploratory Methodology Applied to Ethiopia (Draft).*  
3432
- Wage Labor Migration and Food Security: A West African Pastoralist Case History. In *Migration and Food Security: Case Studies.*  
2963
- War and Famine in the Sudan.*  
3508
- War and Famine: The Example of Kampuchea. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon.*  
836
- War and Survival in Southern Angola: The UNITA [National Union for the Total Independence of Angola] Assessment Mission.*  
3055
- "War, Famine, and Flight in Sudan - I: Introduction." *Disasters.*  
88

"War, Famine, and Flight in Sudan - II: Murahaleen Raids on the Dinka, 1985-1989." *Disasters*.  
2045

"War, Famine, and Flight in Sudan - III: A Disaster for Whom? Local Interests and International Donors during Famine among the Dinka of Sudan." *Disasters*.  
1714

"War, Famine, and Flight in Sudan - IV: War through the Eyes of the Dispossessed: Three Stories of Survival." *Disasters*.  
1554

"Warfare, Vulnerability, and Survival: A Case from Southwestern Ethiopia." *Disasters*.  
3084

"Wastewood as a Source of Woodfuel: The Case of Malawi and Its Relevance to Sub-Saharan Africa." *Natural Resources Forum*.  
3004

*Water and Arid Lands of the Western United States*.  
863

Water Conservation Effects of Alternative Cropping Systems in Dryland Farming Regions. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas*.  
1440

Water Conservation Techniques for Sorghum Growing Areas of Niger. In *Challenges in Dryland Agriculture - A Global Perspective: Proceedings of the International Conference on Dryland Farming, 15-19 August 1988, Amarillo, Texas*.  
3336

*Water Harvesting for Plant Production*.  
2561

"Water Harvesting und Water Spreading fur Flutanbau in der Sahelzone des Sudan." *Die Erde*.  
1562

"Water Limited Equilibrium of Savanna Vegetation." *Water Resources Research*.  
837

*Water Planning in Arid Sudan*.  
2743

Water Resource Interventions and Famine Mitigation. In *Famine Mitigation: Proceedings of Workshops held in Tucson, Arizona, May 20-23, 1991 and Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, July 31-August 2, 1991*.  
2972

*Water Resources Management Strategies for Famine Mitigation Activities*.  
3328

*Water Resources Planning to Meet Long-term Demand: Guidelines for Developing Countries*.  
3096

- Water Supply Factors in Sudan. In *The Agricultural Sector of Sudan: Policy and Systems Studies*.  
4
- "Water: Tapping Africa's Most Basic Resource." *African Farmer*.  
403
- "The Watering of an African Community." *International Agricultural Development (UK)*.  
1327
- Waterlogged Wealth: Why Waste the World's Wet Places?*  
1985
- Water-related Technologies for Sustainable Agriculture in Arid/Semiarid Lands: Selected Foreign Experience*.  
3254
- Watershed Development: With Special Relevance to Soil and Water Conservation*.  
1229
- Watershed Management Field Manual: Slope Treatment Measures and Practices*.  
1070
- Waterworks: Improving Irrigation Management in Mexican Agriculture*.  
645
- "We Can Be Farmers, Just for One Day." *Food Policy*.  
301
- Wealth Ranking. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
1281
- Welcome to Niger Handbook*.  
3279
- [Well Construction and Rehabilitation in Mozambique]: Summary Project Description*.  
48
- West African Crops*.  
1623
- Western Assistance and the Ethiopian Famine: Implications for Humanitarian Assistance. In *The Political Economy of African Famine*.  
557
- Western Development Strategies and Inappropriate Modernization as Causes of Malnutrition and Ill Health. In *Hunger and Society: Volume 1. An Understanding of the Causes*.  
1853
- "Western Hegemony over African Agriculture in Southern Rhodesia and Its Continuing Threat to Food Security in Independent Zimbabwe." *Agriculture and Human Values*.  
2402

What Is to be Done? A Historical Structural Approach to Warfare and Famine. In *The Political Economy of African Famine*.  
2573

*Wheat Subsidies in Sudan: Policy Implications and Fiscal Costs*.  
2756

*When Aid Is No Help: How Projects Fail, and How They Could Succeed*.  
1977

When Suffering Makes a Good Story. In *Life, Death and Aid: The Medecins Sans Frontieres Report on World Crisis Intervention*.  
355

*When the Grass is Gone: Development Intervention in African Arid Lands*.  
226

When the System Doesn't Work: Somalia 1992. In *A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters*.  
1872

"Where Animals Save the Land." *World Monitor*.  
292

"Where Famine Is Functional: Actual Adjustment and the Politics of Relief in Sudan." *Middle East Report*.  
818

Whither Food Aid? A Comment. In *Agriculture and the State: Growth, Employment, and Poverty in Developing Countries*.  
934

Who Are the Farmers of Dar es Salaam? In *Cities Feeding People: An Examination of Urban Agriculture in East Africa*.  
2679

"Who Is Losing Out? Structural Adjustment, Gender, and the Agricultural Sector in Zambia." *Journal of Modern African Studies*.  
1201

*Who Shall Eat?: Report on an Inquiry into U.S. Food Policy Options*.  
102

*Whose Trees? Proprietary Dimensions of Forestry*.  
1122

"Why Are Rural People Vulnerable to Famine?" *IDS Bulletin*.  
2962

*Why Does Poverty Persist in Regions of High Biodiversity?: A Case for Indigenous Property Right System*.  
1324

- Widening Economic Opportunities for Women: Removing Barriers One Brick at a Time. In *Women at the Center: Development Issues and Practices for the 1990s*.  
2099
- "Wild Plants for Human Nutrition in the Sahelian Zone." *Journal of Arid Environments*.  
233
- Wildlife Working for Sustainable Development*.  
685
- "Will Climate Change Complicate African Famine?" *Resources*.  
1544
- "Winged Bean: A Crop for the Humid Tropics." *Span: Progress in Agriculture*.  
488
- Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.). In *Grain Legume Crops*.  
839
- The Winged Bean (Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC) an Annotated Bibliography*.  
2483
- "Winged Bean (*Psophocarpus Tetragonolobus* (L.) DC) as a Substrate for Growth and Aflatoxin Production by Aflatoxigenic Strains of *Aspergillus* spp." *Mycopathologia*.  
229
- Winged Bean Seed: A Potential Food Source of the Tropics. In *Proceedings of the Malaysian Biochemical Society Conference*.  
1754
- Wollo Rehabilitation and Disaster Prevention Projects: Wollo, Ethiopia. In *Rising from the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster*.  
2504
- Woman in Famine: The Paradox of Status in India. In *Famine as a Geographical Phenomenon*.  
2117
- "Women and AIDS in Africa: Demographic Implications for Health Promotion." *Health Policy and Planning*.  
761
- Women and Beekeeping. *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
2325
- Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives*.  
2425
- Women and Development in Zambia. In *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives*.  
2258
- Women and Environment in the Third World: Alliance for the Future*.  
694

- Women and Fish-smoking. In *Women and the Food Cycle*.  
2667
- Women and Food Security: The Experience of the SADCC Countries*.  
456
- "Women and Seasonality: Coping with Crisis and Calamity." *IDS Bulletin*.  
1657
- Women and the Environment*.  
2604
- Women and the Food Cycle*.  
1577
- Women and Trials Management in Botswana: Experiences with Farmer Groups. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
187
- Women as Peasants and Casual Labor and the Development Crisis in Tanzania. In *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives*.  
2074
- Women as Small Scale Entrepreneurs in Zambia, Cameroon, and Ghana*.  
3098
- Women at the Center: Development Issues and Practices for the 1990s*.  
3596
- Women Farmers in Africa: Rural Developments in Mali and the Sahel*.  
634
- Women, Household Food Security, and Coping Strategies. In *Women and Nutrition: Papers from ACC/SCN Sessions*.  
1683
- Women in Botswana. In *Women and Development in Africa: Comparative Perspectives*.  
375
- Women in Developing Countries: A Selected Annotated Bibliography*.  
3056
- Women in Development: A Progress Report on the World Bank Initiative*.  
3551
- Women in Disasters*.  
3162
- Women in Harare: Gender Aspects of Urban-Rural Interaction. In *Small Town Africa: Studies in Rural-urban Interaction*.  
2686

- "Women in Horticulture: A Case Study of Mbeya Rural Area in Tanzania." *Acta Horticulturae*.  
2342
- Women in Mauritania: The Effects of Drought and Migration on Their Economic Status and Implications for Development Problems.*  
2798
- Women in Niger: Socio-economic Roles in Agro-pastoral Production, Natural Resource Management and Off-farm Production.*  
3503
- Women in the Fight Against Desertification.*  
2194
- Women in the Niger Republic.*  
147
- "Women in Uprooted Families." *Development*.  
1022
- "Women's Garden Groups in Casamance, Senegal." *Assignment Children*.  
3593
- "Women's Indigenous Knowledge of Forest Management in Orissa (India)." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
2172
- "Women's Indigenous Knowledge of Water Management in Sri Lanka." *Indigenous Knowledge and Development Monitor*.  
3087
- "Women's Issues and Project Appraisal." *IDS Bulletin*.  
2406
- Women's Productivity in Agricultural Systems: Considerations for Project Design. In *Gender Roles in Development Projects: A Case Book*.  
570
- Women's Role in Enterprise Development in Namibia: Report of UNIFEM Programming Mission.*  
3128
- Women: The Key to Ending Hunger.*  
2816
- Wood for Fuel-Energy Crisis Implying Desertification: The Case of Bara, the Sudan. In *Whose Trees? Proprietary Dimensions of Forestry*.  
1353
- "The Woodfuel Crisis in the SADCC Countries." *Ambio*.  
284

- "A Working Framework for Rapid Rural Appraisal: Lessons from a Fiji Experience." *Agricultural Administration and Extension*.  
2096
- Working Together: Gender Analysis in Agriculture. Volume One: Case Studies*.  
1014
- Working Together: NGO Cooperation in Seven African Countries*.  
763
- Workshops for Gathering Information. In *Tools for the Field: Methodologies Handbook for Gender Analysis in Agriculture*.  
1282
- World Agriculture: Situation and Outlook Report*.  
3263
- World Bank Atlas 1990*.  
3552
- "The World Bank Demands Its Pound of Zimbabwe's Flesh." *Review of African Political Economy*.  
2916
- World Bank Study on Food Security and Disasters in Africa*.  
323
- The World Bank's Experience in the MADIA Countries: Agricultural Development and Foreign Assistance. In *Aid to African Agriculture: Lessons from Two Decades of Donors' Experience*.  
1884
- World Coffee Situation, September 1990*.  
3268
- "World Development Cooperation and Participation in Sub-Saharan Africa." *Technology and Development*.  
1771
- World Development Report 1990: Poverty*.  
2877
- The World Disaster Report*.  
1592
- The World Factbook 1990*.  
3246
- The World Food Day Report: The President's Report to the U.S. Congress*.  
3282
- The World Food Day Report: The President's Report to the U.S. Congress*.  
3283

- World Food Needs and Availabilities, 1987/88: Spring Update.*  
3260
- World Food Needs and Availabilities, 1988/89: Fall.*  
3261
- World Food Needs and Availabilities, 1988/89: Winter.*  
3262
- The World Food Outlook.*  
2177
- World Food Policies: Toward Agricultural Interdependence.*  
392
- The World Food Problem: Tackling the Causes of Undernutrition in the Third World.*  
1124
- "The World Food Programme's Response to the Challenge of Linking Relief and Development." *IDS Bulletin.*  
1435
- "World Food Security and Alternatives to a New International Wheat Agreement." *New International Realities.*  
1518
- World Hunger and the World Economy, and Other Essays in Development Economics.*  
1302
- World Indices of Agricultural and Food Production, 1977-86.*  
3266
- World List of Seed Sources.*  
1065
- World List of Seed Sources.*  
1052
- World Recession and the Food Crisis in Africa.*  
1856
- World Refugee Survey - 1989 Review.*  
3305
- World Refugee Survey 1992.*  
3307
- World Refugee Survey 1994.*  
3308
- World Resources 1992-93: A Guide to the Global Environment.*  
3572

*The World Response to Humanitarian Emergencies. In A Framework for Survival: Health, Human Rights, and Humanitarian Assistance in Conflicts and Disasters.*

878

*Year Three Report and Budget Analysis.*

3066

*Yemen Demographic and Maternal and Child Health Survey 1991/92.*

3582

*Zaire: A Country Profile.*

921

*Zaire Agriculture Sector Assessment.*

3244

*Zaire Assessment Report.*

3224

*Zaire: Civil Strife/Displaced Persons.*

3225

*Zaire: Country Environmental Profile=Zaire: Profil Ecologique du Pays.*

1394

*Zaire: Final Report of the Evaluation of the Agricultural Policy and Planning Project.*

421

*Zaire: L'Approvisionnement des Centres Urbains - La Dependence Exterieur de Lubumbashi et des Centres Minieres du Shaba Meridional. In Nourrir les Villes en Afrique Sub-Saharienne.*

1040

*Zaire Post Report.*

3275

*Zambia. In Agricultural Pricing Policy in Africa: Four Country Case Studies.*

1817

*Zambia: Comprehensive Agricultural Development and Food Security Programme.*

1084

*Zambia: Food Security Issues and Challenges for the 1990s. In Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region.*

194

*Zambia General Identification Report: Food Security.*

1598

*Zambia in the 1980s: The Political Economy of Adjustment. In Structural Adjustment and Agriculture: Theory and Practice in Africa and Latin America.*

1818

- Zambia: Issues and Options for Improving Household Food Security.*  
1601
- Zambia: The IMF's Newest 'Bantustan'. In The Silent Revolution in Africa: Debt, Development, and Democracy.*  
525
- "Zambia: Women Organize for Safe Water." *Source.*  
1763
- The Zambian Farming Systems Approach to Studying Household Food Security.*  
3355
- "The Zambian Land Evaluation System (ZLES)." *Soil Use and Management.*  
530
- Zimbabwe. In Agricultural Pricing Policy in Africa: Four Country Case Studies.*  
3023
- Zimbabwe: Agricultural Sector Memorandum. Volume 1: Executive Summary.*  
3557
- "Zimbabwe Builds Model Family Planning Drive." *African Farmer.*  
2044
- "Zimbabwe: Drought, Food, and Adjustment." *Review of African Political Economy.*  
2641
- Zimbabwe Emergency Drought Recovery and Mitigation Project: Pre-appraisal Mission Main Report and Annexes.*  
1602
- Zimbabwe: Perspectives on Food Policy Options. In Food Security Policies in the SADCC Region.*  
2978
- "Zimbabwe's Bursting Silos: Tampering with Success?" *African Farmer.*  
2977
- "Zimbabwe's Maize Farmers Conquering the Market." *African Farmer.* 96
- The Zimbabwean Viewpoint. In The Challenges of Agricultural Production and Food Security in Africa.*  
2278
- "Zinc Deficiency: Is It Widespread but Unrecognized?" *SCN News.*  
2755